

Middle East International

Index for 1997 Issues 541-565

21, Collingham Road
London SW5 0NU
Telephone: 071-373-5228
Facsimile: 071-370-5956

Box 53329, Temple Hts Sta
Washington, DC 20009
Telephone: 202-232-8354
Facsimile: 202-667-0153

This is an author, title, and subject index to articles, editorials, reviews, letters, and excerpts from Arab and Israeli presses published in *Middle East International* during 1997. The numbers in bold type are issue numbers, followed by page numbers in regular type. The titles of books, films, plays, documents, reports, news services, radio stations, television stations, newspapers, and journals mentioned or reviewed are indexed under headings: Books, Films, Theatre, Documents and reports, News services, Radio and television, and Newspapers and journals. The names of contributors of published material are printed in bold type.

Compiled by Lenore Lev

AAUG. *See* Arab American Union of Graduates

ADC. *See* American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee

ADL. *See* Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith

ADP. *See* Arab Democratic party (Israel)

AIOC. *See* Azerbaijan International Oil Consortium

AIPAC. *See* American Israel Public Affairs Committee

AIS. *See* Islamic Salvation Army

ANAP. *See* Motherland party

ANM. *See* Arab Nationalist Movement

AOHR. *See* Arab Organisation for Human Rights

APL. *See* Lebanese Club (Argentina)(Lebanese Patriotic Association)

Abbas, Mahmoud (Abu Mazen), 562: 23

Abbas, Mahmud

meeting, Albright-Levy-Abbas, Washington,

September, 560: 8

meeting, US-Israel-PA peace talks, Washington, November, 562: 5

favoured to succeed Arafat, 563: 10

response to meetings in Washington to salvage the peace process, 548: 5, 7

Abd al-Adid, Muhammad, 556: 15

Abd al-Alim, Muhammad, 556: 14

Abd al-Aziz, Naif bin (Prince), 565: 14

Abd al-Aziz, Sultan bin (Prince), 545: 10, 559: 13

Abd al-Ghafur, Zuhayr, 552: 9

Abd al-Ghani, Abd al-Aziz, 551: 13

Abd al-Majid, Wahid, 565: 22 (excerpted)

Abd al-Qaddus, Muhammad, 552: 13

Abd al-Qader, Hatem, 551: 9

Abd al-Rahim, Tayyib, 551: 9, 552: 5-6

Abd al-Rahman, Ahmad, 552: 5

Abd al-Rahman, As'ad, 557: 8

Abd al-Rahman, Omar (Shaykh), 554: 15, 556: 7, 14, 564: 14

Abd al-Salam, Siham, 554: 11

Abd al-Shafi, Haidar, 563: 19

Abd al-Shafi, Salah, 553: 3-4

Abdallah, Abdallah Said, 545: 6

Abdu, Muhammad, 554: 11

Abdullah (Crown Prince). *See* Al-Saud, Abdullah

Abenham, Szion Jacob, 561: 21

Abi-Aad, Naji, 550: 17

Abington, Edward, 546: 5, 551: 7

Abrahamowitz, Morton, 559: 16

Abu Ala. *See* Quray, Ahmad

Abu Amar. *See* Arafat, Yasir

Abu Dhabbi, 543: 5-6

Abu Ghazala, Muhammad, 541: 9

Abu Habib, Adib, 564: 13

Abu Halima, Mahmud, 554: 15

Abu Halima, Muhammad, 554: 15

Abu al-Ila, Mahmud, 559: 11

Abu al-Ila, Saber Farahat, 559: 11

Abu Libda, Hasan, 565: 7

Abu Marzuq, Musa Muhammad, 543: 8-10

deported to Jordan by US, 550: 11

Israel withdraws extradition request, indefinitely detained by US, 548: 9-10

King Hussein requests his release to Jordan, 545: 10-11

withdraws his appeal against extradition from US to Israel, 544: 18-19

Abu Mazer, Ghazi Ibrahim, 556: 7, 564: 14

Abu Mazin. *See* Abbas, Mahmud

Abu Mideen, Furayh, 550: 7, 552: 5

Abu Nidal, 561: 14

Abu Rizq, Elias, 552: 11, 564: 13

Abu Rudayna, Nabil, 563: 10

Abu Samhadana, Abdullah, 562: 3-4

Abu Samhadana, Oda, 562: 3

Abu Samhadana, Sulayman, 562: 3

Abu Samhadana, Taysir, 562: 3

Abu Samhadana, Yaser, 562: 3

Abu Sara, Harbi, 551: 10

Abu Zayd, Ali Muhammad, 556: 14

Abu Zayd, Nasir, 550: 13, 554: 11

Abu Zunayd, Nabil, 548: 7

Aburish, Said, K., 564: 23 (book review)

Achille Lauro, 543: 10

Adachi, Masao, 546: 10, 553: 9

Adams, Gerry, 544: 18

Adams, Michael

book reviews by, 548: 22

on death of Christopher Mayhew, 542: 5

on death of Doreen Ingrams, 557: 15

on Jerusalem under Israeli rule, 548: 19-20

Addum, Adnan, 561: 10

al-Adli, Habib, 563: 9, 564: 11

Administrative detention. *See* Arrests; Prisons and prisoners

al-Adwan, Taher, 556: 20-21

al-Afandi, Abd al-Wahhab, 549: 21

Aferworki, Isayas

attended Sudanese peace meeting, Nairobi, July, 556: 15

Albright on Aferworki and Sudan peace, 565: 15

assassination plot against, 554: 11-12

opposes Sudan government, 560: 13

Afghanistan. *See also* Afghanistanis in Sudan

aid agencies are looted, workers leaving, 559: 14-15

children, 561: 15

civil war in, 554: 16, 561: 15

fighting the Taliban, 556 12-13, 557: 14, 559: 14-15

famine, 564: 15

Hayrat, 559: 14

Hazarajat, 564: 15

history of ethnic conflict in, 559: 17-18

Jamaat-i Islami, 548: 14

Jebel-i Sarag, 552: 11

Kabul, 556: 12, 559: 17

map, 551: 6

Mazar-i Sharif, 545: 15, 551: 6, 552: 17, 554: 16, 559: 14, 17, 561: 15, 564: 15

morale low in north, 545: 15

and oil and gas industry, 563: 17

opposition setback when plane crashed with leaders, 557: 13-14

Pashtun people in, 559: 17-18

Pul-i Khumri, 552: 11, 554: 16

Qezelabad, 559: 17

Shiberghan, 559: 15

and the Taliban, 548: 14, 552: 17-18, 556: 24 (letter)

farmers prevented from harvesting wheat by Taliban, 554: 16

possibilities for future with Taliban, 552: 17-18

coming Taliban offensive, 548: 14

Taliban reversal of fortune, 552: 11, 554: 16

meeting to discuss neutralising Taliban threat, Dushanbe, April, 548: 14

mass graves of Taliban troops, 564: 15

Taliban victories, 545: 15

Taloqan, 554: 16

Uzbeks in, 561: 15

women, 557: 14

Afghanistanis in Sudan, 542: 8-9

African National Congress (South Africa), 543: 11-12, 561: 14, 562: 14

African Rights, 557: 21 (book review)

Agar, Mehmet, 548: 13, 559: 12

Aghazadeh, Gholamreza, 542: 15

Ahmad, Muhammad Sid, 544: 10

Ahmadjan, Maulavi, 563: 17

al-Ahmar, Abdullah (Shaikh), 548: 18, 551: 13

Aidala, Louis, 564: 14

Aimal Secret Committee, 564: 15

Airbus Industrie, 543: 14

Ajab Gul, 564: 15

Ajaj, Ahmad, 554: 15

Ajamian, Shaha, 550: 7

Akol, Lam, 553: 11, 556: 15

Aksener, Meral, 544: 14-15

Aktuna, Yildirim, 547: 14, 548: 13, 549: 3

Al-Alami, Maher, 542: 18

Albek, Pliah, 553: 6

Albright, Madeleine

meeting with Netanyahu, February, 544: 6

meeting, van den Broek (EU), April, 553: 20

meeting with US Jewish leaders on US and Israel, April, 548: 4

meeting with Levy, May, 551: 11

speech on US role in Israeli-Palestinian peace process, August, 558: 16-17

first visit to the Middle East, September, 557: 7, 558: 3-5, 7-8, 8-9, 559: 4

Arab response to first visit to the Middle East, 559: 2 (editorial), 7, 21

meeting, Albright-Levy-Abbas, Washington, September, 560: 8

meeting with Asad, Syria, September, 565: 17

meeting with Miller-Brill, Larnaca, September, 559: 15

telephone conversation with Netanyahu, September, 559: 8

visit with Hariri-Hrawi, Lebanon, September, 559: 10

letter from Netanyahu promising cooperation in extradition matter, October, 561: 8

addresses MENA conference, Doha, November, 564: 10

hosts US-Israel-PA peace talks, Washington, November, 562: 5

meeting with Netanyahu, Israel, November, 563: 8

opens MENA conference in Qatar, November, 563: 5-6

talks with Levy-Mazen, Washington, November, 563: 6

visit to Kuwait-Saudi Arabia-Bahrain, November, 563: 4-5, 564: 10

meeting with Garang-Khalid-Alor-Osman-Adam-al-Mahdi, Kampala, December, 565: 15

visit to Addis Ababa, December, 565: 15

visit to Uganda, December, 565: 15

and Cyprus, 544: 16, 553: 20

and Cyprus-Turkey pact death, 561: 15

receives Arab support for demanding Iraq obey UN resolutions, 563: 5

and Iraqi sanctions, 549: 5

and blame for violent demonstrations against Har Homa in Israel, 547: 7-8

on return of Israel and PLO to peace talks, 560: 7

role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 564: 4

on Israeli-PLO peace process, 551: 9-10

on Israeli withholding of Palestinian tax

revenue funds, 559: 7-8

Jewish ancestry revealed, 544: 6

and Jewish organisations supporting Turkey-Israel relations, 559: 16

warns Americans against travel to Lebanon, 556: 16

letter to, about preferential politics toward Israel, 544: 2 (editorial)

a suggested strategy for the first Middle East

- visit, 558: 2 (editorial)
- tells Netanyahu that US wants time-out on settlement construction, 564: 4
- and Saudi Arabian investigation of bombing of US military, 543: 13-14
- and Saudi delegation visiting US, 545: 10
- called for removal of Sudanese government, 565: 15
- UN performance compared to Richardson's, 546: 5-6
- on US not objecting to gas pipeline in Iran, 556: 10
- on US policy towards Iran and Iraq, 544: 13
- on US requirements to normalise relations with Iraq, 548: 16-18
- Aldrich, George H., 547: 22 (book review)
- al-Alfi, Adel, 558: 13
- al-Alfi, Hassan
- libel suit, 558: 13-14
- loses once-sterling reputation, 545: 12
- resignation forced due to fatal tourist attack, 563: 9
- resigns, 564: 11
- suing newspaper for slander, 561: 11
- warns Muslim Brotherhood against infiltrating professional syndicates, 551: 12
- Alfredsson, Gudmundur, 541: 20
- Algazy, Joseph, 559: 24 (letter)
- Algeria. *See also* Berber people in Algeria
- meeting in Madrid, April, NGOs meet FIS leaders to find peaceful solution to civil war, 548: 14-15
- role in meetings on Western Sahara peace initiatives, June, 553: 10
- Arabisation, language law, approved, 541: 11
- attack coincides with published threat from Zouabri, 543: 3-4
- attacks ease, guerillas killed by security forces, 544: 11
- attacks on Algerians, 541 12, 543: 3-4, 544: 11, 546: 12, 549: 14, 556: 13, 561: 22-23 (excerpted)
- bomb attacks in Algiers, 541: 10-11
- bombings, 551: 12-13
- bombings in Algiers, 546: 12
- Boufarik, 551: 13
- massacre in Algiers slum, Sidi Youssef, 558: 14-15
- massacres in villages, 551: 12-13
- Bab El Oued, 551: 13
- Baraki, 543: 3
- Beniramdane, 543: 3
- Blida, 543: 3, 556: 13
- bomb factories destroyed, 544: 11
- Boufarik, 543: 3
- casualties, 541: 11, 548: 14-15, 554: 13
- cease-fire announced by FIS/AIS, 560: 13-14
- Chebli, 551: 12
- treatment of Christians in, 557: 16
- chronological guide to fast moving events in, 544: 20-22 (book review)
- conflict between state and Islamist guerillas, 543: 3-4
- Dhamnia, 541: 11
- economy of, 554: 12
- El Biar, 551: 13
- El Gouassem, 551: 13
- elections, anticipated, 551: 12-13
- parties meet to plan for elections, 544: 11
- preparations for elections, 548: 14-15
- elections held, 552: 2 (editorial), 12
- October elections rigged, people demonstrate, 562: 14
- and EU Barcelona Initiative, 551: 18-19
- EU investment and trade in, 550: 17-19
- EU offers help in ending worsening violence, 565: 16
- FIS/AIS cease-fire agreement, 561: 22-23
- FIS claims its AIS ambused an army patrol and killed 17 soldiers, 544: 11
- FIS leader freed, 554: 12
- relations with France, 543: 14-15
- response of France to immigration from Algeria, 547: 19-20
- government forces assault AIS headquarters, 551: 13
- new government forming, 554: 12
- government security forces have never intervened during massacres, 563: 15
- government troops fail to intervene in village massacres, 560: 14
- Hamas party, 541: 11
- internal struggles between Islam and secular powers, 552: 2 (editorial)
- Medea, 551: 12
- military commander replaced due to inaction during massacres, 562: 15
- Mitidja, 551: 12
- oil reserves, 558: 19
- political parties banned from being based on religion, ethnicity or language, 546: 11
- political parties compared, 546: 11-12
- prisoners Madani and Hachani released, 558: 15
- Sidi Rais, 563: 15
- compared to Sudan, 543: 2 (editorial)
- terrorist groups on US list, 561: 14
- Tissemsilt, 551: 13
- Tlemcen, 551: 13
- UN Development Programme report on economy, 557: 17-18
- violence is used by both sides as a matter of policy, 543: 20-21
- Algerians in Switzerland, 546: 12
- Algozaibi, Ghazi, 560: 15
- Ali, Aziz, 545: 18
- Ali, Saleh Omar, 541: 17-18
- Ali, Sami Faraj, 541: 17-18
- al-Ali, Naji, 558: 24 (letter)
- Aliev, Haydar, 543: 19-20
- Aliyan, Aziz, 558: 18
- Aliyev, Haidar, 558: 18, 563: 16
- Allon, Yigal, 552: 3
- Aloni, Shulamit, 550: 9
- Alwi, Ihab, 552: 14
- Amal movement (Lebanon), 542: 11, 558: 6, 561: 9
- Amayreh, Khalid
- on Albright's impending visit to Middle East, 558: 8-9
- on Albright's visit, Palestinian response to, 559: 4
- on Arafat, disenchantment with, 545: 7-8, 550: 8
- on Arafat, who will succeed him, 565: 19
- arrest of, by Palestinian police, 562: 4
- on bombing plot in New York, 556: 7-8
- on the Hajj pilgrimage in Saudi Arabia, 549: 13
- on Hamas boycott of conference in Nablus, 549: 10
- on Hamas leader Ahmad Yasin returns to Gaza, 560: 4
- on Hamas regaining popularity, 547: 4
- on Hamas winning college elections in PAA, 565: 6-7
- on Har Homa, new Israeli settlement in East Jerusalem, 544: 3-4
- on Hebron desecrations, 554: 6
- on Hebron tension after redeployment agreement, 543: 11
- on Israel and Har Homa, 546: 3-4
- on Israeli demolition of Palestinian homes, 552: 21-22, 558: 9
- on National Unity Forum conference and Hamas, 557: 9
- on the Oslo Accords after four years, 560: 16-17
- on Palestinian Authority corruption, 552: 5-6
- on Palestinian demonstrations protests building of Har Homa, 547: 4-6
- on Palestinian demonstrators clash with Israeli soldiers, 553: 4
- on Palestinian journalists and self censorship, 542: 18-19
- on Palestinian journalists and suppression of press freedom, 551: 9
- on Palestinian unrest in the West Bank, 564: 4
- on Palestinians killed for selling land to Israelis, 551: 10
- on sabre-rattling settlers, 541: 4
- on US-Israel-PA peace talks, 562: 5
- Amer, Abd al-Hakim, 552: 13
- American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee (ADC), 557: 16
- American Chamber of Commerce, 541: 9
- American Civil Liberties Union, 561: 14
- American Friends of Ateret Cohanim, 559: 5
- American Friends of Everest Foundation, 559: 5
- American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), 548: 4
- American Jewish Committee, 559: 24 (letter)
- American Jewish Council, 551: 17
- American University (Egypt), 543: 7
- Americana-Tarek Nour (Cairo), 557: 9
- Amery, Leopold, 559: 20
- Amir, Yigal, 563: 12
- Amiriya, Mahmud Abu, 549: 10
- Ammerman, Bert, 561: 10
- Amnesty International
- is unwelcome in Algeria, 565: 16
- on asylum seekers in Britain, 547: 18
- studies of Israel and occupied territories draw on work of Bassem Id, 544: 4
- statement to Israel and PLO about effective observer missions, 542: 17
- declared Lebanese labour union leader Zughbi, a prisoner of conscience, 564: 13
- human rights violations in Lebanon, 561: 9-10
- letter on human rights in Lebanon, 563: 23
- report on human rights violations in Libya, 556 13-14
- report on human rights abuses by PA, 549: 17
- on nationals of other countries accused of crime in Saudi Arabia, 560: 15
- on human rights violations in Syria, 563: 15
- Tunisian women are being harassed or tortured, 562: 19
- Amoco (US oil company), 558: 19, 563: 16
- Amr, Nabil, 542: 18 (mentioned), 565: 19
- Amr, Wafa, 546: 21-22
- Amr, Yair, 549: 9
- al-Anbari, Abd al-Amir, 550: 16
- Andoni, Lamis, 544: 18
- Andoni, Lamis, 545: 7
- on death of Ibrahim Bakr, 546: 15
- on Hebron, 543: 17-18
- on Israeli plans to annex all of the West Bank 553: 4-5
- on Jordan vulnerability to Israeli-Palestinian discontent, 560: 17-18
- on Jordanian elections, a setback for democratisation, 564: 19-20
- on Oslo Accords, stalled, 548: 5-6
- on Palestine and Hebron agreement, 543: 10-11
- on Palestinian national groups, dialogue and

- consensus of, 545: 7
- on Palestinians and the Jerusalem predicament, 546: 4
- Angola, 554: 16
- al-Ani, Faris Abd al-Karim, 546: 13
- Anis, Abd al-Azim, 544: 10
- Annan, Kofi
- meeting with Baker, May, 550: 14
 - opened talks on Cyprus, Clerides-Denktaş, NY, July, 554: 13-14
 - at ICO summit, Tehran, December, 565: 13
 - on Afghanistan war, condemns foreign interference, 554: 16
 - response to Algerian massacres, 558: 15
 - role in Cypriot talks, 552: 14
 - and French reluctantly accept Annan as secretary-general, 541: 12-13
 - says food will start arriving in Iraq in March, 545: 14
 - sends envoys to Iraq to reason with Aziz, 563: 7
 - report on Iraqi food supply, 565: 12
 - report on Iraqi oil-for-food programme, 552: 15, 564: 9
 - to monitor Israeli settlement building, 549: 10
 - and report on Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 554: 10
 - response to Khatami's call for dialogue between nations, 565: 9
 - and Lockerbie trial, 562: 14
 - letter to, from Abassi Madani, 560: 14
 - condemns Turkey for attacking Kurds in Iraq, 551: 15
 - must convene special UN session, 547: 9
- Anthony, Farid Raymond, 547: 23 (book review)
- Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL)(US), 543: 10, 546: 7, 548: 4
- Aoun, Michael, 541: 8
- Arab American Union of Graduates (AAUG), 552: 20
- Arab Bank, 546: 15
- Arab Club of Britain, 548: 18-19
- Arab common market, 554: 7
- Arab Democratic party (ADP)(Israel), 563: 19
- Arab Engineers Association, 548: 11
- Arab-Israeli peace initiatives
- call for Arab unity to bring Israel back to peace table, 554: 2 (editorial)
 - proposal for EU to impose peace on Middle East through use of international law, 554: 19-20
 - Netanyahu role in failure of settlement, 563: 22 (excerpted)
 - renewed conflict, possibilities of, 546: 22 (book review)
 - US hope for settlement, 563: 22 (excerpted)
- Arab League
- meeting, Cairo, January, 545: 6
 - meeting of foreign ministers, Cairo, March, 547: 4
- Arab regimes resolved to halt normalisation with Israel, March, 547: 9-10
- foreign ministers meeting, September, 560: 12
- observers of Algerian elections, 552: 12
- proposes easing of sanctions against Libya, 560: 12
- defends Libyan position on non-extradition of Lockerbie suspects, 562: 14
- called on to mobilise against foreign aggression in Sudan, 542: 8
- response to US sanctions against Sudan, 565: 16
- Arab Modern School (Jordan), 548: 10
- Arab Nationalist Movement (ANM) (PAA-Gaza), 562: 17
- Arab Nationalist Movement (Britain), 557: 20-21
- (book review), 558: 18
- Arab nations. *See also* Arab-Israeli peace initiatives
- GCC foreign ministers meeting in Riyadh, March, 547: 9
 - ICO Jerusalem Committee parley in Rabat, March, 547: 9
 - Islamic summit in Islamabad, March, 547: 9
 - meeting of Mubarek-King Hussein-Arafat, Cairo, September, 558: 9
 - response to Albright's visit to Middle East, September, 559: 21
 - at Islamic Conference Organisation summit, Tehran, December, 565: 9
 - internet access, 545: 24 (letter)
 - foreign ministers call for halt in normalisation with Israel, due to new settlements, 547: 3
 - boycott of MENA economic conference, 564: 10
 - a personal account of travels and encounters in Arab nations, 554: 22-23 (book review)
 - Syria proposes open Arab market among Damascus Declaration signatories, 552: 9
 - in opposition to US plan to bomb Iraq, 563: 3-5 and water, 558: 22
 - relationship with the West, 564: 22-23 (book review)
- Arab Net, 545: 24 (letter)
- Arab Organisation for Human Rights (AOHR), 556: 13
- Arab people, 545: 4, 563: 11. *See also* Arabs in America; Arabs in Latin America
- Arab Women's Organisation of Jordan, 551: 24 (letter)
- al-Arabi, Rigaa, 561: 11
- Arablu, Mohammed, 556: 9
- Arabs in America, 553: 16-17
- Arabs in Latin America, 551: 23 (book review)
- Arabs of 1948, 557: 4
- Arad, Ron, 548: 7
- Arafat, Suha, 560: 4
- Arafat, Yasir (Abu Amar)
- at Arab League meeting, Cairo, January threatens to declare Palestinian state now, 545: 6
 - meeting with Mubarak and Ross, Cairo, January, 542: 7-8
 - meeting with Netanyahu, Gaza, January, 541: 3-4
 - meeting with Netanyahu, Hebron, January, 541: 4 & 6-7
 - on letter from Christopher to Arafat, January, 550: 10-11
 - and Comprehensive Palestinian National Dialogue Conference, Nablus, 27 Feb, 545: 6-7
 - at Comprehensive Palestinian National Dialogue Conference, Nablus, 27 Feb, 545: 6-7
 - meeting with Mubarak, Cairo, February, 544: 4
 - meeting with Netanyahu, Gaza, February on outstanding issues from Oslo interim agreement, 544: 4-5
 - and Conference of Presidents of Major Jewish Organisations, New York, March, 546: 5
 - at Palestinian reception at UN, New York, March, 546: 6
 - meeting with Bush and Baker, Houston, March, 546: 5
 - meeting with Carter, Plains, March, 546: 5
 - meeting with Clinton, Washington, March, 545: 9-10, 546: 5
- visit by Crown Prince Hassan of Jordan for briefing, Gaza, March, 546: 9
- conference in Nablus, April, 549: 9
- letter to Clinton, April
- five points for resumption of peace process, 548: 5
 - meeting with Beilin, Jericho, April, 549: 9
 - meeting with Israeli and US (CIA) security personnel, Gaza, April, 548: 7-8
 - letter to Clinton, May, on Ross, 551: 7-8
 - meeting with Weizman, May, 8, 550: 7
 - convenes National Unity Forum, Gaza, August, 557: 9
 - meeting with Mubarak, August, 556: 5
 - meeting with King Hussein and Mubarak, Cairo, September, 558: 5
 - response to first Albright visit to Middle East, September, 559: 4
 - visit to Yasin, Gaza, October, 561: 4
 - meeting with Albright, Bern, November, 563: 9
 - meeting with Vedrine, Ramallah, November, 564: 10
 - talks with Mubarak, Cairo, November, 563: 9
 - meeting with Majali, Jordan, December, 564: 4
 - affect of stalled peace process on, 548: 2 (editorial)
 - appoints team to investigate financial corruption, 552: 5-6
 - arrival in Hebron to celebrate Israeli withdrawal, 542: 2 (editorial)
 - attempts by journalist to interview, 552: 24 (letter)
 - response to budget scandal, 551: 9-10
 - meeting with ministers in response to Israeli settlement building at Jabal Abu Ghunaym, 546: 3
 - signs trade and cooperation agreement with EU for benefit of PAA, 545: 9
 - asks the EU for funds, 559: 7
 - has Fatah investigate Rajub's behavior, 565: 6
 - and Hamas, 557: 9, 561: 3, 563: 19
 - and Hamas toward goal of united Palestinian front, 547: 3-4
 - and Har Homa, 546: 3-4
 - response to Israeli go-ahead on Har Homa, 545: 6-7
 - health, 563: 9-10
 - health of, 565: 19
 - depicted in media as hard-liner for insisting on Palestinian safety in Hebron, 541: 5
 - address to Palestinians in Hebron on redeployment agreement, 542: 3-4
 - and Hebron Protocol, 543: 10-11
 - response to attack on Palestinians in Hebron's market, 541: 3-4
 - relations with King Hussein, 542: 6
 - anger at King Hussein over trade of Mossad agents for Yasin, 561: 3-4
 - authorises temporary restoration of cooperation with Israel, 548: 7-8
 - blamed by Israel for violent protests, although Har Homa settlements are cause, 547: 6-7
 - appeals to world to intercede with Israel on tax revenue freeze, 557: 7
 - is blamed for Israeli inhumane treatment of Palestinians, 560: 16-17
 - on Israeli settlement, Har Homa, 546: 5, 551: 8, 9-10
 - frustration with Israeli violations of peace process, 542: 4 & 6
 - attacked by opposition for allowing new settlements by Israelis, 545: 7-8
 - and Israelis building settlement at Jabal Abu Ghunaym, 546: 3-4

- allowed by Israelis to use Dhinniya airstrip for personal plane, **546: 4**
 response to Israel's severe reprisals for market bombing, **556: 5-6**
 on Larry King show on CNN TV in US, **545: 9**
 and Mash'al affair, **561: 3**
 predicts failure of Washington Oslo peace talks, **562: 5**
 leadership losing control in face of Oslo stalemate, **562: 3**
 response to corruption in PA, **553: 4**
 and Palestine statehood, **546: 18-19**
 and self-censorship of Palestinian journalists, **542: 18-19**
 response to Palestinian suicide bombing of Tel Aviv restaurant, **547: 3-4**
 on the result of his being sole negotiator for Palestinians, **545: 2** (editorial)
 on suppression of press freedom in PAA, **551: 9**
 response to Israeli agreement to second redeployment in the West Bank, **564: 3**
 response to Israeli settlers in Ras al-Amud, **559: 3-4**
 Primakov tells Arafat that Russia will recognise a Palestinian state, **562: 6**
 promises to remove Abdullah Abu Samhadana from office, **562: 4**
 promises to help in finding missing Schwartz, **559: 4-5**
 succession to, **565: 19**
 empowers tribal structures, **562: 4**
 at United Nations, **546: 5**
 blamed for lack of security control by US and Israel, **559: 2** (editorial)
 appeals to US not to extradite Marzuq, **543: 10**
 reaction to slaying of two young girls at Wadi Kilt, **549: 8**
- Arar, Sulayman, **557: 10**
 Arbel, Edna, **549: 8, 561: 6**
 Architecture. *See* Art and architecture
 Ardekani, Ali Shams, **550: 16**
 Aref, Galal, **522 10-11**
 Arens, Moshe, **553: 7, 562: 17**
 Argentina, **542: 14-15, 547: 17, 551: 23** (book review), **563: 17**
 Ariana (Afghanistan airline), **556: 12**
 Arid Lands Initiative (Britain), **564: 24** (letter)
 Ariel, Ya'akov, **565: 21**
 Armed Islamic Group (GIA)(Algeria)
 blamed for massacres, **558: 14, 560: 14**
 claims responsibility for violence, **543: 20-21**
 FIS distanced from GIA, **548: 14**
 GIA leader publishes threat of violence, **543: 3-4**
 night raids believed to be work of GIA, **556: 13**
 reward for capture of leader, **551: 13**
 on US terrorist list, **561: 14**
 Armee Islamique de Salut (AIS). *See* Islamic Salvation Army
 Armenia, **543: 20, 544: 24** (letter), **562: 21**
 Arms and military equipment industry and trade.
See also Chemical and biological weapons;
 Nuclear power and weapons
 missiles on Cyprus, **559: 15**
 weapon transfers to Greece and Turkey, **554: 14**
 of Hizbullah in Lebanon, **561: 8**
 Hizbullah upgraded its armoury, **559: 11**
 in Iran, **549: 6, 559: 13**
 Iran agrees to transfer Russian-made Scud missiles to Syria over Turkish air space, **547: 16**
 Iran purchases from Russia and China, **552: 16-17**
 Iran ships 50 consignments of arms to Hizbullah in Lebanon, **563: 14**
- from US to Israel, **548: 3**
 deal for Israel to upgrade Turkey's F-4 fighters, **4, 550: 3**
 Israeli arms dealers, **561: 21**
 Kuwait temporarily halts missile deal with Britain, **549: 14**
 in Lebanon, **560: 9**
 Qatar contracts with Britain for arms, **559: 19**
 Turkey developing domestic arms industry, **554: 14**
 US forces and weapons in the Gulf, **562: 7**
 Armstrong, Karen, **558: 20**
 Arnon, Noam, **543: 11**
 Arok, Arok Thon, **553: 11**
 Arrests. *See also* Prisons and prisoners
 in Egypt, **543: 6-7, 548: 15, 560: 12**
 in Iran, **546: 13**
 in Jerusalem, **552: 5, 557: 5**
 in Jordan, **548: 10, 551: 12, 554: 8, 558: 10**
 in Kuwait, **553: 12**
 in Lebanon, **541: 8, 542: 11-12, 546: 10-11, 552: 11, 553: 9**
 in PAA
 of Amayreh, MEI correspondent, **562: 4**
 Hamas activists in Surif cell, **549: 10**
 by Israeli military of Hamas suspects, **560: 7**
 journalist abducted by security agents and harshly interrogated, **542: 18**
 of Palestinian journalists, **551: 9**
 of Palestinians, **549: 10**
 Palestinians by Israeli army, **556: 5**
 in Turkey, **558: 12, 562: 8**
 in US, **546: 21-22**
 Palestinians, suicide bombers, in New York, **556: 7**
 in Yemen, **556: 16**
- Art and architecture
 19-20th century academic art collection of Dr Dahesh of Lebanon, now at home in New York City, **549: 15**
 art collection of Dr Dahesh, Lebanese writer, in own museum in New York, **549: 15**
 Berber women of North Africa, photographs, **546: 22-23** (book review)
 of Islam, illustrated, **547: 21-22** (book review)
 Libya purging Tripoli and Benghazi of colonial era buildings, **544: 11-12**
 Persian art, **547: 21-22** (book review)
- Artin, Lucy, **541: 9**
 Aruri, Naseer, **560: 17**
 Aruri, Naseer, **541: 18-19, 546: 16-17, 552: 20-21**
 Arzi, Donna E., **560: 21-22** (book review)
 Al-Asad, Hafiz, **556: 9, 558: 8**
 meets with Japanese envoy to discuss fate of Red Army members, Damascus, March, **546: 11**
 visit to Iran, July, **561: 18**
 meeting with Hrawi, Lataqiya, August, **557: 3**
 meeting with Rafsanjani-Khatami, Tehran, August, **556: 9**
 visit to Iran, August, **558: 12**
 concerns for Syrian security, **561: 17-19**
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace negotiations, **543: 21-22, 565: 18**
 response to restarting Israeli-Syrian peace talks, **565: 17**
 letter to Blair asking to help resuscitate the Israeli-Syrian peace process, **550: 15**
- al-Asad, Rifat, **553: 15**
 al-Asad, Sawmar, **553: 15**
 Asfur, Hassan, **547: 4**
 Asfur, Muhammad, **551: 12**
 Ashi, Salim Musa, *see*: Dr Dahesh
 Ashkenazic Jewish people in Israel, **557: 4-7**
- Ashrawi, Hanan, **542: 4, 545: 7**
 Assassinations. *See also* Attacks; Deaths
 in Afghanistan, foreign minister and Herat governor executed along with captured Taliban fighters, **552: 11**
 of Farid Bashiti in Ramallah, **550: 7**
 Benhamouda, Abdelhaq, **543: 3-4**
 in Egypt, hairdresser killed while defending police, **557: 9**
 of Ayyud Humayyed in Beirut, **557: 3**
 Israelis killed by Palestinians
 bombing incidents since 1993, history, **557: 18-19**
 Mahmud Ali Jamur, broker for Israeli land buyers killed, May, **552: 5**
 of dissident Libyans in the US, **556: 13-14**
 Mash'al, Khaled, attempted, 21 (excerpted), **560: 3**
 of Ahmad Musa'id Hussein in Yemen, **551: 13**
 of Khalil Musawi in Beirut, **557: 3**
 al-Naybari, Abdullah, attempted, **553: 12**
 of Palestinians killed by Palestinians, **550: 8, 551: 10**
 in Turkey, Oguz Atak gunned down, **550: 3**
- Association for Democracy and Elections (Lebanon), **563: 14**
 Association of the Forty (Israel), **541: 20**
 Atak, Oguz, **550: 3**
 Atallah, Naim, **548: 18-19**
 Atallah, Pierre, **541: 8**
 Ataturk, Kemal, **554: 17**
 Attacks. *See also* Assassinations; Deaths; Land mines; Terrorism
 in Afghanistan, **559: 17**
 in Algeria, **541: 10-11, 546: 12, 549: 14, 551: 12-13, 556: 13, 558: 14**
 car bomb and other explosions killing 11 in Algiers, **546: 12**
 car bomb attacks and village massacres in Algeria during Ramadan, **543: 3-4**
 massacre in Bentalha, **560: 14**
 train blown up, **549: 14**
 in Cyprus, **552: 14**
 in Egypt
 on Christians, **545: 11-12, 546: 12**
 on police by Islamist guerillas, **556: 15**
 on tourists, **559: 11-12, 563: 8-9**
 in France
 bomb explodes outside Stalingrad mosque in Paris, **547: 12-13**
 on Iran by Iraqi vessels, **549: 14**
 in Israel
 suicide bomber at Tel Aviv restaurant, March, **3-4, 547: 2** (editorial)
 Tel Aviv restaurant bombers captured, **548: 7**
 triple suicide bombers in Ben Yehuda Street, **558: 3-7**
 on Israel by Hizbullah, **557: 3**
 by Israelis on Palestinians, **549: 10**
 in Jerusalem
 on Conservative Jews praying at Western Wall, **553: 21-22**
 in Mahaneh Yehuda market, **557: 5**
 in Kuwait, on anti-corruption campaigner, **565: 13**
 in Lebanon
 civilians killed by roadside charges probably laid by Israelis, **565: 7**
 on Syrian workers near Tabarja, **541: 7-8**
 on Syrians, **541: 21-22**
 in south Lebanon, **557: 3**
 in PAA
 Hizbullah raid in Israeli occupation zone in retaliation for Nasrallah's death, **559: 11**

on Israelis, firebomb thrown at troop carrier near Ramallah, 548: 7
 Israelis ambush Hizbullah fighters, September, 559: 11
 on Israelis by Palestinian woman at soldiers, 548: 7
 Jordanian soldier guns down Israeli schoolgirls in Baqura, 546: 7-10
 letter bombs injure two, 542: 15
 on Palestinians by Israelis, yeshiva students machine gun group, 548: 7
 on Palestinians by Israelis in Hebron market, 541: 3
 suicide bombings aborted at Israeli settlements in PAA, April, 550: 8
 by Palestinians on Israelis
 two women killed at Wadi Kilt, 549: 8
 in Saudi Arabia
 bombing of US military mission, June 1995, 543: 13-14
 in Syria, 541: 7-8
 in Turkey
 car bomb explodes in Hakkari, 561: 13
 in US
 World Trade Centre, 542 10 (mentioned)
 in Yemen, 562: 16, 565: 14
 Attaf, Ahmed, 560: 14, 565: 16
 Atwan, Abd al-Bari, 545: 20-21, 562: 21-22 (excerpted)
 Audi (Lebanese bank), 564: 18
 Australia, 18-19, 560: 15, 564: 16
 Averroes, 564: 22 (book review)
 Aviner, Shlomo, 565: 21
 Awad, Iyad, 551: 15
 Awada, Hamid, 547: 17
 al-Awaisi, Abd al-Fattah, 558: 20
 Ayalon, Ami, 552: 5
 Aydar, Zubeyir, 553: 21
 Ayed, Nahla, 559: 3
 al-Ayn, Huri, 565: 23 (book review)
 Ayyash, Yahya (The Engineer), 546: 8, 562: 17, 565: 18
 Azerbaijan
 and Armenia, 562: 21
 relations and trade with Iran, 543: 19-20
 use of Iranian railroads will be cheapest and quickest route, 553: 13
 Karabakh conflict unstabilised population and economy, 543: 19-20
 Lachin, history, 544: 24 (letter)
 oil reserves, 558: 19, 563: 16
 privatisation voucher scheme, 543: 19-20
 relations with Russia, 543: 19-20
 relations with Turkey, 543: 20
 relations with United States, 543: 20
 and US oil needs, 558: 18
 Azerbaijan International Oil Consortium (AIOC), 543: 19-20, 558: 19, 560: 19-20, 563: 16
 Azhar Scholars' Front (Egypt), 550: 13
 Aziz, Barbara Nimri, 545: 18-19, 549: 18-19
 Aziz, Tariq, 543: 14-15, 548: 16, 553: 14, 556: 8, 563: 3-7, 564: 8
 al-Aziz, Abdullah bin Abd (Prince), 547: 14
 Aznar, Jose Maria, 546: 14
 Azzam, Nafez, 557: 9

B

BP. See British Petroleum
 Baalbek Arts Festival, 556: 16
 Babiker, Nasr al-Din, 554: 11
 Bacon, Kenneth, 543: 13-14, 562: 7, 563: 5
 Badawi, Gamal, 558: 13
 Badawi, Zaki, 558: 20
 Badawi, Zainab, 548: 19

Badrakhan, Abd al-Wahhab, 542: 20, 546: 21-22
 Badrawi, Malak, 559: 23, 562: 23 (received)
 al-Badri, Yusuf, 550: 13, 554: 10-11
 al-Bahar enterprise, 553: 4
 al-Bahr company (PAA), 551: 9
 Bahrain
 dispute over Hawar islands, 544: 12-13, 559: 18
 reported to abuse human rights on a variety of counts, 544: 12-13
 and relations with Iran, 561: 19
 at Islamic Conference Organisation summit, Tehran, December, 565: 9
 National Guard formed, 544: 13
 power struggles in, 544: 12-13
 historic relations with Qatar, 559: 18-19
 rebuttal of MEI article (MEI 544), 546: 23 (letter to the editor)
 United Nations Development Programme report on economy, 557: 17-18
 support for US warplanes in their country, 564: 8
 and relations with the West, 559: 19
 Bahrain Freedom Movement, 544: 12-13, 559: 18
 Bajamal, Abd al-Qader, 553: 15
 Baker, James
 meeting with Arafat, Houston, March, 546: 5
 role in Western Sahara agreement to code of conduct, September, 559: 14
 role in Western Sahara peace initiatives, 553: 10
 advises Turkmenistan not to ally with Iran for pipeline, ignored, 551: 19-20
 appointment as UN envoy for the Western Sahara, 546: 12-13, 550: 14
 role in UN peacekeeping in Western Sahara, 551: 15
 Bakhtan, Shaya (Shaykh), 562: 15
 Bakr, Ibrahim, 546: 15
 Balfour-Paul, Jenny, 560: 23
 Balfour-Paul, Glen, 549: 24 (letter)
 Bandar (Prince). See Al-Saud, Bandar bin Sultan bin Saud bin Abdullah
 Bangladesh, 546: 13
 Bank Hapoalim (Israel), 541: 15
 Bank of Israel, 541: 4, 546: 8, 553: 5
 Banking and currency
 in Lebanon, defending the pound, 564: 18
 money laundering, 561: 20
 Swiss banks and Nazi gold, 562: 19
 table of Middle East currency rates, 564: 18
 Banque Audi, 554: 20-21
 Bar-Ilan, David, 541: 4, 545: 8, 546: 19, 552: 4, 564: 6
 Barak, Ehud
 and Har Homa settlement, 545: 5, 19-20
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace agreement, 543: 21
 response to bombing of Mahaneh Yehuda market in Jerusalem, 556: 3-5
 response to botched Mossad attempted assassination in Jordan, 560: 6
 as leader of Labour, 560: 5, 563: 12
 and proposed Labour-Likud alliance, 548: 4, 9, 551: 8
 candidate for Labour party leader, 547: 7
 response to failure of raid on Lebanon, 558: 4
 compared to Netanyahu, 557: 6
 popular support for, 553: 6-7
 and Rabin assassination, anniversary ceremonies, 563: 11
 racism of, 563: 11
 response to cabinet proposed plan for second redeployment from West Bank, 564: 4, 7
 sacks most of employees of Labour party,

changes Labour image, 557: 6
 curries Shas party support, 561: 7
 and the Third Way party, 559: 6
 wins Labour party leadership, 552: 6
 Baram, Haim
 on Albright's visit to Israel, 559: 9
 on annual report by State Comptroller of Israel, 550: 9
 on attitude of Israeli people, 549: 8
 on Avigdor Lieberman, 564: 5
 on Barak's changing the image of the Labour party, 557: 6
 on blatant racism of Barak, 563: 11
 on changing Palestinian place names to Hebrew, 545: 5
 on consensus politics in Israel, 542: 10
 correction to [MEI 553: 6], on possibility of peace between Israel and Palestine, 556: 3
 on deterioration of Israel's serious news media, 554: 5
 on Israel and Egypt influences, 551:
 on Israeli extreme right-wingers threat to peace, 565: 8
 on Israeli helicopter collision in Lebanon, 544: 9
 on Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement, stalled, 548: 4-5
 on Israeli rivalries and the Mahaneh Yehuda market bombing, 556: 4
 on King Hussein's condolence visit to Beit Shemesh, 546: 10
 on Netanyahu and conditions for peace, 552: 3-4
 on Netanyahu and the balance of power in Israel, 560: 5
 on Netanyahu as peace maker, 543: 9
 on a new Middle East without military solutions, 558: 5
 on PA strongman, Rajub, 547: 5
 on possibility of peace between Israel and Palestine, 553: 6
 on propaganda humanising Israelis and dehumanising Palestinians, 541: 5
 quoted on Israelis developing Jerusalem at expense of Palestinians, 541: 7
 Bardawil, Ghassan, 541: 8
 Barel, Tzvi, 541: 21
 Barghuthi, Marwan, 547: 3, 548: 8, 549: 10, 551: 9, 561: 4, 565: 6
 Barghuthi, Waddah, 554: 8
 Barghuthi, Hassan, 549: 9
 Barnea, Nahum, 552: 22-23, 564: 5
 Baron, Roni, 543: 7-8, 545: 3-5, 546: 9, 549: 8
 Barzani, Mas'ud, 551: 3, 4, 20 (excerpted), 558: 18, 561: 12
 Barzin, Saeed
 book reviews by, 551: 22-23
 on EU ambassadors return to Iran, 563: 7-8
 on German court implicating Iran in assassinations, 549: 6
 on Iran and challenges to the conservative regime, 564: 15-16
 on Iran and forthcoming elections, 541: 14, 546: 13-14
 on Iran and incident in Germany, 548: 11-12
 on Iran and its first political party in fifteen years, 553: 13-14
 on Iran and relations with Gulf neighbors, 543: 15
 on Iran and the West, 562: 8-9
 on Iran initiates a policy of detente toward Gulf states, 547: 13-14
 on Iran seeking closer relations with Arab states, 558: 12

- on Iran shows military power, 559: 13
 on Iranian budget, 542: 13-14
 on Iranian presidential election, 551: 5-6
 on Iranian struggle for power, 544: 13-14
 on Khatami and his cabinet, 557: 10-11
 on Khatami as new Iranian president, 556: 9
 on Khatami consolidates his position, 552: 8
 Bashir, Omar Hassan, 542: 8, 20, 543: 6, 554: 11, 556: 15, 557: 13
 al-Bashiti, Farid, 550: 7, 551: 20
 Basri, Driss, 564: 12
 Bassil, Francois, 554: 20
 Bassiouni, Cherif, 543 9, 545: 10-11
 Basyuni, Muhammad, 561: 6
 al-Batash, Ahmad, 544: 3-4
 Battersby, John, 559: 24 (letter)
 al-Bayd, Ali Salim, 556: 16
 Bayik, Cemil, 544: 14
 Baykal, Deniz, 554: 13
 Baytawi, Hamed (Shaikh), 554: 6
 al-Baz, Usama, 552: 4-5
 Bazila, Khalifa, 556: 14
Bearman, Jonathan, 549: 19-20
 Bedouin people in Israel, 563: 11
Beeley, Harold, 543: 3
 Beeston, Richard, 560: 22-23 (book review)
 Begin, Benny, 5, 542: 2, 11, 544: 8, 545: 4, 548: 9, 563: 11, 564: 5
 Begin, Menachem, 541: 6, 18, 542: 9, 548: 21, 553: 6, 560: 2 (editorial), 562: 12
 Behrendt, Sven, 550: 23 (book review)
 Beilin, Yossi
 meeting with Arafat, Jericho, April, 549: 9
 role in Copenhagen Declaration for final status negotiations, 544: 10
 as candidate for Labour leadership, 544: 7, 552: 6
 response to failure of raid on Lebanon, 558: 4
 support for unilateral withdrawal from Lebanon, 544: 20, 561: 9
 as propagandist, 546: 10
 on settlements, 20, 545: 19
 Belaid, Abdel Aziz, 562: 14
 Bellamy, Carol, 564: 8
 Ben Ali, Zine El Abidine, 562: 15, 18
 Ben Ami, Shlomo, 552: 6, 557: 6
 ben Bella, Ahmed, 548: 15
 Ben Eliezer, Benyamin, 545: 5
 Ben Elissar, Eliyahu, 550: 10-11, 551: 8, 563: 14
 Ben Gurion, David, 550: 4, 553: 16-17, 565: 8
 Ben-Porat, Miriam, 550: 9
 Ben Salem, Rachida, 562: 19
 Ben Shahr, Haim, 561: 17
 Benaicha, Ahmed, 551: 13
 Benhamouda, Abdelhaq, 543: 3-4, 544: 11, 546: 11
 Bensalah, Abdelkader, 546: 11, 551: 13, 554: 13
 Benzman, Uzi, 552: 6
 Berber people in Algeria
 Arabisation law threatens Berber parties, 541: 11
 compared to Kurds in Turkey, 552: 2 (editorial)
 photographs of Berber women of North Africa, 546: 22-23 (book review)
 Berger, David, 560: 3
 Berger, Samuel, 6, 544: 13, 563: 5
 Bergeron, Russ, 550: 11
 Berman, Franklin, 561: 10
 Berri, Nabih, 542: 11, 549: 12, 550: 15, 551: 14, 558: 7, 561: 9, 563: 14
 Beschmann, Horst, 552: 16
 Betchine, Mohammed, 558: 15
 Betselem (Israeli human rights group), 544: 4, 561: 4
 Bey, Said, 562: 15
 Bhutto, Benazir, 563: 20
 Bierman, Amnon, 558: 5
 Bierman, Daniella, 558: 5
 Bin Ghali, Muhammad, 556: 14
 bin Ghanim, Faraj, 551: 13
 bin Hussein, Sharif Ali, 541: 17
 bin Isa, Muhammad, 544: 13
 bin Isa, Shaikh Hamad (Crown Prince), 544: 12-13
 bin Jasem, Hamad (Shaykh), 565: 13
 bin Khalifa, Hamad (Shaykh), 565: 13
 bin Laden, Osama, 554: 15, 556: 7
 bin Salman, Khalifa (Shaikh), 544: 12
 Bin Shet, 556: 8
 bin Sultan, Bandar (Prince), 14, 543: 13
 bin Sultan, Khalid (Prince), 541: 13
 bin Sultan, Zaid (Shaikh), 543: 5-6
 Biological weapons. See Chemical and biological weapons
 Bir, Cevik, 547: 16, 550: 3, 556: 18
 Bir Zeit University (PAA), 548: 8, 565: 20
 Biran, Ilan, 545: 4
 Bishara, Antoine, 564 13
 Blair, Sheila S., 547: 21-22 (book review)
 Blair, Tony
 and Labour policy in Middle East, 550: 15
 and Lockerbie case, 562: 14
 meeting with Netanyahu-Cook, London, November, 563: 8
 Bloom, Jonathan M., 547: 21-22 (book review)
 Bobover sect (US-Israel), 561: 20-21
 Boim, Ze'ev, 565: 21
 Bol, Karabino Kuanyin, 553: 11
 Bombings. See Attacks
 Bonino, Emma, 561: 15
 Bonyad Mostazaffin (Organisation of the Oppressed)(Iran), 549: 19
Books
The Art and Architecture of Islam 1250-1800, by Sheila S. Blair and Jonathan M. Bloom, 547: 21-22 (reviewed)
Bandarshah, by Tayeb Salih (translated from Arabic by Denys Johnson-Davies), 542: 23 (received)
In the Beginning--Jerusalem: Israeli or Palestinian owned? How to occupy and dominate a city: a lay guide, by Hugh Humphries, 560: 23 (address of publisher)
In the beginning--Jerusalem: Israeli or Palestinian owned? How to occupy and dominate a city: a lay guide, by Hugh Humphries, 559: 22 (reviewed)
A Blood-dimmed Tide: dispatches from the Middle East, by Amos Elon, 560: (reviewed)
Britain's Moment in the Middle East, by Elizabeth Monroe, 562: 2 (mentioned)(editorial)
Business and Economic development in Saudi Arabia, edited by J.W. Wright, Jr, 545: 22 (reviewed)
Citizenship and the State: a comparative study of citizenship legislation in Israel, Jordan, Palestine, Syria and Lebanon, by Uri Davis, 564: 23 (reviewed)
The Clash of Civilisations and the Remaking of World Order, by Samuel Huntington, 563: 20
The Constitution of Iran: politics and the state in the Islamic republic, by Asghar Schirazi, 549: 23
Conversion to Islam, by Ali Kose, 560: 23 (received)
From Covenant to Revolution, by Hassan Hanafi, 550: 13-14 (mentioned)
Cyprus: the destruction of a republic. British documents 1960-65, by Salahi R. Sonyel, 552: 23
Dens of Defeat, by Hani al-Fekaiki, 544: 14 (mentioned)
Domestic culture in the Middle East, 557: 23 (reviewed)
Dr. Dahe's Journey Around the World, by Dr. Dahe, 549: 15 (mentioned)
An Enlightening Commentary into the Light of the Holy Qur'an Volumes 1 and 2, by a group of Muslim scholars, 549: 23 (received)
Expulsion of the Palestinians, by Nur Masalha, 551: 21-22 (mentioned)
Fighting World War Three from the Middle East: allied contingency plans, 1945-1954, by Michael J. Cohen, 548: 23
Food and Power in Sudan published by African Rights, 557: 21 (reviewed)
Fundamentalism and Intellectuals in Egypt, by David Sagiv, 549: 23 (received)
The Gardens of Light, by Amin Maalouf (translated from French by Dorothy Blair), 549: 22 (reviewed)
The Gaza Strip: the political economy of development, by Sara Roy, 543: 22 (reviewed)
Geopolitique de L'Arabie Saoudite, by Olivier de Lage (in French), 543: 23 (reviewed)
Hadith, 554: 11 (mentioned)
Hezbollah, by Hala Jaber, 565: 22-23 (reviewed)
Hizbullah in Lebanon: the politics of the Western hostage crisis, by Magnus Ranstorp, 562: 23 (received)
Imazighen: the vanishing traditions of Berber women, by Margaret Courtney-Clarke, 546: 22-23 (reviewed)
Indigo in the Arab World, by Jenny Balfour-Paul, 560: 23 (received)
The Iranian Constitutional Revolution 1906-1911: grassroots democracy, social democracy and the origins of feminism, by Janet Afray, 553: 23 (received)
The Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait: Saddam Hussein, his state and international power politics, by Musallam Ali Musallam, 542: 22-23 (reviewed)
Islam and Human Ideology, by Samih Atef El-Zein (translated by Elsayed M.H. Omran), 556: 23 (received)
Islam and the Myth of Confrontation: religion and politics in the Middle East, by Fred Halliday, 549: 23 (received)
Islam in a Changing World: Europe and the Middle East, edited by A. Jerichow and J. Baek Simonsen, 547: (reviewed)
Islamic Endowments in Jerusalem under British Mandate, by Yitzhak Reiter, 560: 23 (received)
Islamic Fundamentalism, edited by Abdel Salam Sidahmed and Anoushiravan Ehteshami, 541: 23 (reviewed)
The Islamist Challenge in Algeria: a political history, by Michael Willis, 544: 20-21 (reviewed), 545: 23 (letter about)
Isma'il Sidqi 1875-1950: pragmatism and vision in 20th century Egypt, by Malak Badrawi, 559: 23 (received), 562: 23 (received)
Israel on the Road to Peace: accepting the unacceptable, by Ziva Flamhaft, 542: 21-22 (reviewed)
Israeli Strategy after Desert Storm: lessons of

- the second Gulf war, 557: 22 (reviewed)
- Israel's Fateful Decisions*, by Yehoshafat Harkabi, 551: 2 (editorial)
- Jerusalem Today: what future for the peace process?*, edited by Ghada Karmi (contribution by Edward Said), 541: 22-23 (reviewed)
- The Jurisprudence of the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal: an analysis of the decisions of the tribunal*, by George H. Aldrich, 547: 22 (reviewed)
- al-Kitab w'al-Qur'an*, by Dr. Muhammad Shahrur, 563: 21 (mentioned)
- A Kurdish-English Dictionary*, by Taufiq Wahby and C. J. Edmonds, 542: 23 (reviewed), 544: 23 (letter about), 545: 23 (letter about)
- The Kurdish Nationalist Movement in the 1990s: its impact on Turkey and the Middle East*, edited by Robert Olson, 543: 22-23 (reviewed)
- A Land Without a People*, by Nur Masalha, 551: 21 (reviewed)
- The Last Inch: A Middle East odyssey*, by Claud Morris, 554: 22-23 (reviewed)
- Libro Purpura*, issued by Club Libanes (Lebanese Club of Buenos Aires), 551: 23 (reviewed)
- The Life of the Last Prophet*, by Yusuf Islam, 545: 23 (received), 549: 23 (received)
- Looking for Trouble: the life and times of a foreign correspondent*, by Richard Beeston, 560: 22-23 (reviewed)
- Man, The State and War*, by Kenneth Walz, 542: 22 (mentioned)
- The Middle East and the United States: a historical and political reassessment*, edited by David W. Lesch, 551: 23 (received)
- A Modern History of the Kurds*, by David McDowall, 562: 23 (received)
- Modern Persian Poetry*, by Mahmud Kianush, 544: 22 (reviewed)
- Nationalism, Minorities and Diasporas: identities and rights in the Middle East*, edited by Kirsten B. Schulze, Martin Stokes and Colm Campbell, 548: 23
- Orot ("Lights")* by Rabbi Kook, 565: 20 (mentioned)
- Overlooking Nazareth: the ethnography of exclusion in Galilee*, by Dan Rabinowitz, 553: 22-23 (reviewed)
- Palestine Papers 1917-1922: Seeds of conflict*, 557: 15 (mentioned)
- The Palestinian Entity 1959-1974: Arab politics and the PLO*, by Moshe Shemesh, 545: 21-22 (reviewed)
- Palestinian Identity: the construction of modern national consciousness*, by Rashid Khalidi, 562: 22-23 (reviewed)
- Perilous Prospects: the peace process and the Arab-Israeli military balance*, by Anthony H. Cordesman, 546: 22 (reviewed)
- The PFLP's Changing Role in the Middle East*, 557: 20-21 (reviewed)
- Pillars of Salt*, Fadia Faqir, 560: 23 (received)
- A Political Economy of the Middle East*, by Alan Richards and John Waterbury, 544: 23 (reviewed)
- Private Sector Development in Egypt*, edited by Marcelo Guigale and Hamed Mobarak, 542: 23 (received)
- Qadhafi's Libya: 1969 to 1994*, edited by Dirk Vandewalle, 556: 21-22 (reviewed)
- The Qadi and the Fortune Teller*, by Nabil Saleh, 558: 23 (received)
- Questions and Answers on Immigration to Britain*, by Farid Raymond Anthony, 547: 23 (reviewed)
- Qur'an*, 550: 13, 552: 14 (mentioned), 553: 24 (mentioned), 554: 6 (mentioned), 11 (mentioned), 12 (mentioned), 564: 22 (mentioned)
- Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, by Muhammad Iqbal, 563: 21 (mentioned)
- Records of Yemen 1798-1960* edited by Doreen Ingrams, 557: 15 (mentioned)
- Refugees into Citizens: Palestinians and the end of the Arab-Israeli Conflict*, by Donna E. Arzt, 560: 21-22 (reviewed)
- A Road to Damascus*, by Ivor Lucas, 558: 23 (reviewed)
- The Scourging of Iraq: sanctions, law and natural justice*, by Geoff Simons, 549: 22 (reviewed)
- Seventeen years in obscurity: memoirs from the back benches*, by David Watkins, 559: 23 (reviewed)
- Shari'a*, 554: 11 (mentioned), 557: 24 (mentioned), 559: 15 (mentioned)
- Sharing the Promised Land: an interwoven tale of Israelis and Palestinians*, by Dilip Hiro, 547: 23 (reviewed)
- Silenced and Defamed*, by Anders Sandvig, 548: 22 (reviewed)
- The Social History of Labour in the Middle East*, edited by Ellis Jay Goldberg, 549: 23 (received)
- State-Making, Nation-Building and the Military: Iraq 1941-1958*, by Khaled Salih, 559: 22-23 (reviewed)
- A Survey of Social and Economic Conditions in the Aden Protectorate*, by Doreen Ingrams, 557: 15 (mentioned)
- Sweet Tea with Cardamom: a journey through Kurdistan*, by Teresa Thornhill, 545: 22 (reviewed)
- Syria and Iran: middle powers in a penetrated regional system*, by Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Raymond A. Hinnebusch, 551: 22-23 (reviewed)
- The Thousand and One Nights in Arabic Literature and Society*, 557: 22-23 (reviewed)
- Through Secret Channels: the road to Oslo*, by Mahmoud Abbas (Abu Mazen), 562: 23 (received)
- A Time in Arabia (1970)*, by Doreen Ingrams, 557: 15
- Torah*, 549: 7 (mentioned), 565: 21 (mentioned)
- Trail of the Octopus*, by Lester Colman, 562: 14 (mentioned)
- Transformation in the Middle East and North Africa: challenge and potentials for Europe and its partners*, by Werner Weidenfeld, Josef Janning and Sven Behrendt, 550: 23 (reviewed)
- Turkey: Erbakan's legacy*, 557: 23 (mentioned)
- Turkey: identity, democracy, politics*, edited by Sylvia Kedouri, 542: 22 (reviewed)
- Turkey Unveiled: Atatürk and after*, by Nicole and Hugh Pope, 556: 22-23 (reviewed)
- UN Peacekeeping after the Suez War*, by Nils Skold, 560: 23 (received)
- Visions and Divisions*, by Dr. Abdul Karim Saroush, 563: 21 (mentioned)
- The West and the Arab Elite*, by Said K. Aburish, 564: 22-23 (reviewed)
- Yemen*, by Peter Wald, 551: 23 (received)
- Yemen: the tortuous quest for unity 1990-1994*, Joseph Kastiner, 560: 23 (received)
- Botas (state pipeline company of Iran), 547: 15
- Boubakeur, Dalil, 547: 13, 552: 13
- Boughaba, Rabah, 562: 15
- Bowman, Glenn, 541: 22-23 (book review)
- Brahimi, Lakhdar, 556: 13, 559: 18
- Brandeis, Louis, 559: 20
- Brandt, Willie, 554: 17 (mentioned)
- Brazil, 563: 13
- Breuer (Rabbi), 560: 21
- Bridas Corporation (Argentina), 563: 17
- Brill, Kenneth, 559: 15
- Britain
- relationships with and treatment of the Arab nations, 564: 22-23 (book review)
 - Arab people in, 548: 18-19
 - numbers of Turkish Cypriots seeking asylum in becoming a problem, 547: 15
 - and Bahrain, 559: 19
 - Balfour Declaration (1917), 562: 2 (editorial), 22-23 (book review)
 - Cyprus policy in the 1960s, government records on, 552: 23 (book review)
 - elections, 548: 19
 - making efforts to bring Greek and Turkish Cypriots to negotiations, 547: 15
 - immigration questions and answers for foreign nationals, 547: 23 (book review)
 - Information Research Department (IRD), 554: 23 (book review)
 - military in northern Iraq removed, 542: 19
 - Iraqi exiles and campaigns against regime, 541: 17-18
 - and Iraqi "no-fly" zones, 561: 13
 - response to Iraqi rejection of UN weapons inspection team, 562: 7
 - relations with Israel, 563: 8
 - role in history of Israel and loss of Palestine, 562: 2 (editorial), 22-23 (book review)
 - Jewish community ignores Netanyahu, 563: 8
 - Jewish people and elections in, 548: 19, 550: 15
 - King Hussein asks help of Britain about reports that Jordanian prisoners in Kuwait were severely beaten, 543: 12-13
 - letter bombs sent to al-Hayat of unknown origin, 542: 15
 - response to Arab League proposal to ease sanctions against Libya, 560: 12
 - continues to insist on Libyan handover of Lockerbie accused, 541: 10
 - hosting international conference on Nazi gold, London, December, 562: 19
 - and the Lockerbie affair, 560: 12-13
 - Lockerbie case, Libya-US-Britain disagree over venue, 561: 2 (editorial)
 - and Lockerbie case, 562: 14
 - on Lockerbie case venue question and Qadhafi's demands, 561: 10
 - London Film Festival, 564: 22
 - memoirs of a diplomat, 558: 23 (book review)
 - military strategy in the Middle East during post-WWII period, 548: 23 (book review)
 - Mubarak accuses Britain of protecting terrorists, 565: 14
 - and replacement of Operation Provide Comfort, 541: 11-12
 - memoirs of a pro-Palestinian politician, 559: 23 (book review)
 - and political asylum, 547: 18-19
 - Qatar contracts for arms with, 559: 19
 - refuses passport to leader of MKO terrorist

organisation, 562: 9
trade with Saudi Arabia, 565: 24 (letter)
outcry against Saudi Arabian justice for British nurses accused of murdering Australian colleague, 18-19, 560: 15
role in Iraqi UN sanctions, 564: 9
and support for US in Iraqi weapons inspection demands, 563: 5
British aid worker kidnapped in Yemen, 562: 15
role in border dispute between Yemen and Saudi Arabia, 559: 14
British Aerospace, 549: 14
British Petroleum (BP)(British oil company), 558: 19, 560: 20, 563: 16
Bronfman, Edgar, 551: 17
Brooks, Matthew, 548: 4
Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 541: 18, 549: 6
Bucak, Sedat, 548: 13, 559: 12
Buhari, Ahmad, 560: 15
Bureau of Diplomatic Security and Intelligence and Research (US), 550: 10
Bureau of State Security Investigations (SSI) (Egypt), 543: 5-6
Burelli, Rivas, 547: 18
Burgat, Francois, 556: 21-22 (book review)
Burns, Nicholas, 6, 542: 4, 543: 14, 545: 9, 546: 5, 548: 3, 549: 5, 553: 7-8
Bush, George, 546: 5, 549: 5, 550: 14, 559: 9, 561: 13, 563: 2 (editorial)
Business. *See* Trade and industry
Buskilla, Avi, 541: 5, 7
Butler, Richard (inspecting Iraqi weapons for the UN)
appointed to head UN mission to disarm Iraq, 550: 6
in Baghdad to demand unconditional access, 565: 12
pulls out UNSCOM team without consulting UN, 563: 4
and resumption of inspections by teams including US inspectors, 562: 7
returns to Iraq, 564: 8
takes over as chairman of UNSCOM, 553: 14
UNSCOM report on Iraqi obstructions to weapons inspection, 561: 13
Butt, Gerald, 560: 22-23 (book review)
Buwayz, Faris, 541: 8, 543: 12

C

CAABU. *See* Council for the Advancement of Arab-British Understanding
CAPMAS. *See* Central Agency for Population Mobilisation and Statistics
CFD. *See* Caisse Francaise de Developpement
C-Town supermarkets, 549: 18
CFR. *See* Council on Foreign Relations
CHP. *See* Republican People's party (Turkey)
CIA. *See* Central intelligence Agency (US)
CIHRE. *See* Centre for International Human Rights Enforcement
CTU. *See* Confederation of Trade Unions (Lebanon)
Cairo University, 550: 13
Caisse Francaise de Developpement (CFD), 550: 17, 558: 15
Caldera, Rafael, 547: 18
Callahan, Sonny, 561: 8
Campbell, Colm, 548: 23 (book review)
Canada
arrests suspect in bombing of Americans in Saudi Arabia, 547: 13
withdraws its ambassador from Israel, 560: 3
Israeli Mossad forges Canadian passports for

murder attempt in Jordan, 560: 2 (editorial), 3
Carlos the Jackal, 554: 11
Camey, Timothy, 565: 15
Carter, Jimmy, 541: 18, 544: 2 (editorial), 546: 5
Caspian Sea Cooperation Council, 551: 19
Casualties. *See also* Assassinations; Attacks; Deaths
in Algeria, 541: 10-11, 556: 13, 558: 14, 563: 15
in Egypt, 556: 15
tourists, 559: 11, 563: 8
in Iraq
of PKK, 560: 10
in Lebanon, 541: 7, 559: 10
civilians, 557: 3, 560: 9, 564: 13, 565: 7
Egyptian by Hizbullah, 561: 8
Hizbullah, 557: 3, 560: 9, 24 (letter), 564: 13-14, 565: 7
Israeli military, 557: 3, 558: 4, 559: 10, 560: 9, 561: 8
Israeli military and SLA, 564: 13-14
of SLA, 557: 3, 560: 9
SLA in Lebanon by Hizbullah, 561: 8
Syrians in Lebanon, 21-22, 541: 7-8
in PAA
Palestinian children killed by Israeli soldiers, 565: 21-22
Palestinian civilians in Palestine from land mines, 561: 4
Palestinians killed by Israelis, 541: 3
in PAA, of Palestinians killed by Israelis, 564: 4
in PAA of Palestinians, 562: 3
in Yemen-Saudi Arabia border dispute, 565: 14
Catli, Abdullah, 548: 13
Cavanaugh, Carey, 542: 12, 553: 20
Cem, Ismail, 554: 13, 557: 12
Censorship. *See* Freedom of speech; Mass media
Center for Policy Analysis on Palestine (US), 545: 18
Centgas (consortium of seven companies), 563: 17
Central Agency for Population Mobilisation and Statistics (CAPMAS)(Egypt), 552: 14
Central America, 551: 11
Central Asian republics, (consists of Kazakhstan, Krygyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan) *See also* Kazakhstan; Tajikistan; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan
summit meeting in Dushanbe, March, 551: 20
meeting to discuss neutralising Taliban threat, Dushanbe, April, 548: 14
and Kashgar (letter from), 548: 24 (letter)
and shipping oil via Iran, 550: 17
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)(US)
admits to sending bad information about Qamisiya weapons dump to US military, possible nerve gas contamination, 548: 13
conviction in killing of CIA employees, 564: 14
involvement in coup in Iraq, 548: 13
meets with Israeli security personnel, Gaza, April, Arafat renews cooperation with Israel, 548: 7
and possible mole in US cooperating with Israel, 550: 10
on task force to protect interests of US oil companies in Caspian basin, 558: 19
Centre for Economic and Social Rights, 544: 17
Centre for European Policy Studies (Brussels), 544: 15, 563: 20
Centre for Human Rights Legal Aid, 548: 15
Centre for International Human Rights Enforcement (CIHRE), 544: 18
Centre for Muslim-Christian Understanding (Washington), 563: 21

Centre for World Dialogue, 563: 20
Chaim Shel Shulem (US), 561: 20
Chalabi, Ahmad, 558: 17
Chalabi, F. J., 550: 16
Chamari, Khemais, 562: 19
Chamber of Commerce, Industries and Mines, Iran, 550: 16
Chamber of Tourism and Hotels (Egypt), 564: 11
Chamberlain, Neville, 544: 2 (editorial)(mentioned)
Chamoun, Camille, 541: 7
Chamoun, Dory, 8, 541: 7, 554: 9, 558: 7
Charette, Herve de, 547: 20
Chemical and biological weapons. *See also* Arms and military equipment industry and trade
anthrax, 563: 5
in Iran, 550: 4
in Iraq, 541: 13-14, 561: 13, 562: 22, 563: 3-6
used by Israel in assassination attempt, 560: 5
in Libya, 550: 20
Libya building largest chemical weapons plant in the world at Tarhuna, 550: 20-21
Sarin gas, 563: 5
in Syria, 550: 3-4
nerve agent VX, 563: 5
Cherchi, Jonathan, 558: 22-23 (book review)
Chernomyrdin, Viktor, 565: 11
Chevron (US), 560: 19
Children
teens in Egypt called Satanist youth, 544: 10-11 (mentioned)
in Iraq, malnourished, 545:
in Iraq, UNICEF reports children are malnourished, 564: 8
half a million Iraqi children have died due to sanctions, 550: 16
schoolboys arrested in Jordan, 548: 10
orphans in Jordan are neglected, king gives them palace, medical treatment, 547: 11
Palestinian children killed by Israeli troops, 565: 21-22
in Sudan, fighting with PDF, many casualties, 554: 12
education reform in Turkey, 549: 3
of Uganda, abducted and enslaved by Sudanese backed terrorists, 565: 15
China
treatment of Christians in, 557: 16
relations with Iran, 552: 17
expected to sign deal with Iraq to develop oil fields, 549: 4
Kashgar, letter from, 548: 24 (letter)
contracts with Kazakhstan to develop their oil field, 560: 19-20
China National Petroleum Corporation, 560: 20
Chirac, Jacques
visit from King Hussein, June, 553: 8
visit to Mauritania, September, 558: 15
forms new government with Jospin, 552: 12
rise in popularity by supporting anti-immigration, 547: 20
and support for Palestinian statehood in the UN, 546: 19
support for Vedrine, 559: 10
urges Lebanon to end persecution of their Christian people, 541: 8
Christian Democratic parties of Europe, 554: 17
Christian people
in East Jerusalem
Bayt Sahur, a Christian town, owns land where new Israeli settlement is to be built, Har Homa, 544: 3-4
in Egypt, 545: 11-12, 546: 12, 549: 11-12
in Israel
Jehovah's Witnesses harassed in, 557: 16

- in Jerusalem
lack of support for Arabs, 548: 20
- International Christian Embassy in Jerusalem
supports Israeli control over city, 544: 8
- in Jordan, 548: 20
- in Lebanon
arrested for attacks on Syrians in Lebanon, 541: 8
attacks on, 541: 21-22
blamed for attacks on Syrians, arrested, 541: 8
captured and held prisoner in Israel, 560: 24 (letter)
and elections, 563: 14
fears of Hizbullah, 558: 7
Jezzine, a Maronite Christian town asks for liberation by SLA, 558: 7
and papal visit, May, 550: 15
- in PAA
schoolboy killed by Israeli soldier, 564: 4
tourists in PAA, prefer Palestinian guides, 556: 20
report on the treatment of Christians in 78 nations, 557: 16-17
in Turkey, 543: 16
influence on US government, 557: 16-17
- Christofias, Dimitris, 549: 15
- Christofides, Manolis, 551: 18
- Christopher, Warren
on letter from Christopher to Arafat, January, 550: 10-11
condemned Iran, 556: 10
Israel-Syria agreement, 543: 21-22
support for Israeli position in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 565: 17
letter to Netanyahu accompanying Hebron protocol assuring US support, 6, 542: 3-4, 543: 10-11, 17-18, 544: 18
- Chubin, Shahram (Dr.), 547: 22 (book review)
- Chun Hyun Pik, 564: 15
- Ciller, Ozer, 554: 13
- Ciller, Tansu
meeting to discuss membership in EU, Rome, January, 543: 16
meeting of NATO foreign ministers, Brussels, February, 544: 15-16
meeting with military, February, 545: 12-13
meeting with EU foreign ministers, Luxembourg, April, 550: 7
meeting with Pangalos, Paris, May, 553: 20
announces call for early elections, 552: 10
criticized by media, 550: 3
dissent is rising in her party, 548: 13
hopes to lead coalition government after Erbakan resigns, 553: 10
response to missile purchase by Greek Cypriots, 542: 12
vows to stop prisoner abuse, 546: 15
- Cindoruk, Husamettin, 554: 13
- Clark, Kate
on Afghani ethnic conflict, 559: 17-18
on Afghanistan, looting of aids agencies in, 559: 14-15
on Afghanistan, mass graves of Taliban troops in, 564: 15
on Afghanistan, morale in the north, 545: 15
on Afghanistan and opposition setback, 557: 13-14
on Afghanistan-Taliban fighting, 552: 11, 554: 16
on Afghanistan-Taliban fighting, the battle for Mazar, 551: 6
on Afghanistan-Taliban fighting, 556: 12-13
on EU commissioner's arrest in Afghanistan, 561: 15
on Yemeni democracy, 548: 17-18
- Clayton Aniline, 559: 19
- Cleopatra Ceramics (Egypt), 546: 7
- Clerides, Glafkos
meeting with Van den Broek and Denktash, Cyprus, February, 545: 13-14
direct talks with Denktash, New York, July, 554: 13-14
meets with Denktash to resolve issue of missing persons, July, 556: 17
direct talks with Denktash, Montreux, August, 557: 14-15
meets with Denktash and Holbrooke, November, 563: 15
on application for membership in EU, 561: 15
goal is to act as main negotiator for peace, 547: 15
response to threats by Turkey, 542: 12-13
on peace with Turkey and missile purchase, 544: 16
- Clinton, Bill
meeting with Netanyahu, Washington, February, 544: 5
meeting with Saudi delegation, February, Washington, 545: 545:
meeting with Arafat, Washington, March, 545: 9-10
letter to from Arafat, five points for resumption of peace process, April, 548: 5
meeting with King Hussein, Washington, April, 548: 10
meeting with Netanyahu, Washington, April, 548: 3
meeting with Aliyev (of Azerbaijan), Washington, August, 558: 18
call to Netanyahu demanding antidote to save Mash'al, September, 560: 6
response to Albright visit to the Middle East, September, 559: 8
D'Amato-Gilman letter to Clinton demands sanctions, October, 560: 10
declined to meet with Netanyahu, November, 7, 564: 6
holds ceremony for Peres-Rabin, Washington, November, 564: 7
refusal to meet Netanyahu, Washington, November, 6, 563: 2 (editorial)
sends letter to Yeltsin on Iraq, November, 564: 10
telephone talk with Yeltsin, on Iraq, November, 564: 10
visit with King Hussein, Washington, November, 563: 6
visit with Yilmaz, Washington, December, 565: 11
Arab nations do not support US threat of military strikes against Iraq, 562: 22
orders military buildup in Gulf, 563: 5
and easing of tough policy toward Iran, 556: 10
role in calling off Conoco development of Irani gas field, 551: 17
attitude towards Israel, 560: 5
on Israel-Arab peace process, 541: 18-19
role in Israel-Syria agreement, 543: 21-22
and Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement (Oslo accords), 548: 2 (editorial)
role in Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement (Oslo accords), 548: 3-4
role in Israeli-Palestinian peace negotiations, 548: 21-22 (excerpted)
growing impatience for current passive policy on Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 554: 7-8
disapproval of Israeli plans to build new settlement, Har Homa, 545: 9-10
- failure to pressure Netanyahu to honour previous Israeli-Syrian peace commitments, 565: 17-18
role in the Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 565: 17
role in keeping Israelis and Palestinians from peace agreement, 556: 2 (editorial)
rebukes Israelis for proceeding with Har Homa settlement, 547: 6
response to call by Khatami call for dialogue, 565: 10
accepts Man of Peace Award, returns prize to Israeli foundations, 564: 7
sends Ross to Middle East to attempt to restart peace talks, 556: 6
gets tougher with Netanyahu, 564: 7
sets up task force to oversee interests of US oil companies, 558: 19
response to Saudi Arabian investigation of bombing of US military, June 1995, 543: 13-14
US policy in the Muslim world, 541: 16-17
warning about the international threat of chemical weapons, 563: 5
- Coalition for the Defence of Human Rights Under Islamisation, 557: 16
- Cockburn, Patrick, 543: 14, 548: 13
- Cohen, Geula, 545: 4, 546: 8
- Cohen, Michael J., 548: 23 (book review)
- Cohen, Ra'anan, 544: 9
- Cohen, William, 543: 14, 544: 6, 559: 16, 563: 5, 564: 9-10
- Cole, David, 561: 14
- Collett, Naomi, 543: 19-20
- Colman, Lester, 562: 14
- Committee for Middle East Trade (Britain), 551: 18
- Committee for the Defence of a United Hadramawt (Yemen), 558: 12
- Committee for the Defence of Land in Tubas, 561: 4
- Commonwealth of Independent States Customs Union, 543: 20
- Confederation of Trade Unions (CTU)(Lebanon), 552: 11
- Conference for the Return, 546: 15
- Conference of Presidents of Major Jewish Organisations, 546: 5, 548: 4 (mentioned), 556: 10
- Conferences and seminars
Centre for Policy Analysis on Palestine, Washington, May
address by Sharabi, suggested remedies for Arabs-Palestinians to gain political power, leading to peace, 553: 16-17
- Comprehensive Palestinian National Dialogue Conference, Nablus, 27 Feb, 545: 6-7
- Conference on Equality for the Palestinian Citizens of Israel (Equality Conference), December 1996, 541: 19-20
- Economic Conference Organisation (ECO), Ashqabat, May, 551: 19-20
- EU-Mediterranean rim countries conference to attract investment, London, March, 551: 18-19
- EU sponsored all-Cyprus trades union forum, Cyprus, March, 547: 15
- EU summit, Luxembourg, December, 565: 10-12
- International Academic Conference on Islamic Jerusalem, London, September, 558: 20
- International Campaign for Jerusalem, London, December 1996, 541: 7
- International Conference on Islamic Jerusalem, September, London, 558: 20

- International Conference on Nazi gold, London, December, 562: 19-20
- International donor conference, Palestinian Core Investment Programme, Paris, January, 543: 18-19
- International Labour Organisation, Geneva, June, 553: 8
- Internations Conference to Ban Land Mines, Oslo, September, 561: 4
- Islamic Conference Organisation summit, Tehran, December, 562: 9, 565: 2 (editorial), 9-10
- Middle East and North Africa Economic Summit (MENA) conference, Doha, November, 559: 18, 562: 6, 9-10, 563: 2 (editorial), 22 (excerpted), 564: 10 boycotts, 563: 4
- US to blame for failure of, 563: 6
- Middle East Petroleum and UN/US Sanctions, Nicosia, April, 550: 16-17, 551: 16-17
- National Unity Forum, Gaza and Ramallah, August, 557: 9
- Palestinian National Dialogue Conference, Nablus, April, 549: 9
- Political Islam and the West*, Cyprus, October, 563: 20-21
- World Economic Forum, Davos, February, 543: 9
- Congo, Democratic Republic of the, 554: 16
- Conoco, 550: 16, 551: 16
- Cook, Robin
- meetings with Netanyahu-Blair, November, 563: 8
- foreign policy unlikely to change, 550: 15
- on stalemate over where Lockerbie case should be tried, 560: 13
- proposes observers at Lockerbie trial in Scotland, 562: 14
- reaction to Saudi Arabian sentence of British nurse to 500 lashes, 18, 560: 15
- Coordinating Committee of the Iraqi Opposition (UK branch), 541: 17-18
- Cordesman, Anthony H., 546: 22
- Cordovez, Diego, 552: 14, 554: 13, 557: 14
- Corley, Felix, 543: 24 (letter), 544: 8
- Cote, Denise, 548: 9
- Cottran, Eugene, 548: 19
- Council for a Free Iraq, 543: 12
- Council for the Advancement of Arab-British Understanding (CAABU)(Britain), 548: 19, 557: 15
- Council of Reconstruction and Development (Lebanon), 554: 20
- Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), 554: 8, 556: 10
- Craig, James, 560: 18-19
- Credit Suisse First Boston (US), 552: 15
- Cubert, Harold M., 557: 20-21 (book review)
- Currency. *See* Banking and currency
- Curzon, Lord, 559: 20
- Cyprus
- hosts seminar, "Political Islam and the West," October, 563: 20-21
- and EU Barcelona Initiative, 551: 18-19
- and application for EU membership, 544: 15
- held successful EU sponsored all-Cyprus trades union form, 547: 15
- accession to EU talks to involve Turkish Cypriots, 545: 13-14
- cycle of threats by Greece and Turkey, 559: 15
- efforts to bring Greek and Turkish Cypriots together in negotiations, 547: 15
- Greek Cypriot pilgrimage to Turkish Cyprus called off, 549: 15
- history, British government documents of 1960-65 on, 552: 23 (book review)
- and missile purchase, 544: 16, 546: 15, 558: 11-12, 561: 15
- crisis over Greek Cypriot purchase of Russian missiles, 542: 12-13
- missing persons, 556: 17
- peace talks with Turkey are dead, 561: 15
- pop concert marred by violence on both sides, 552: 14-15
- second round of talks towards reunification achieve no progress, 557: 14-15
- talks about reunification/reconciliation, Turkey-Greece-Cyprus, 553: 20-21
- talks between Greek Cypriot and Turkish Cypriot leaders to begin, 552: 14-15
- talks held about reconciliation, Clerides-Dentash, NY, July, 554: 13-14
- too many mediators, UN, US, UK mediators, and EU envoys, 544: 16
- and relations with Turkey, 544: 16
- Turkish Cypriots not permitted to attend intercommunal concert, 549: 15
- UN efforts to impose peace with Greek Cypriots, 546: 15
- UN efforts to impose peace with Turkish Cypriots, 546: 15
- US envoy, Holbrooke, meets with Denktash and Cleride, November, 563: 15
- holds annual war games, 561: 15
- Czechoslovakia, 544: 2 (editorial)(mentioned)

D

- D8. *See* Developing Eight (D8)
- DFLP. *See* Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine
- DSP. *See* Democratic Left party (Turkey)
- DUP. *See* Democratic Unionist party (Sudan)
- DWRC. *See* Democracy and Workers' Rights Centre (PAA)
- DYP. *See* True Path party (Turkey)
- Dabbagh, Selma, 560: 21-22 (book review)
- Dabrowska, Karen
- book reviews by, 542: 23, 549: 22, 564: 22-23
- on death of Hani al-Fekaiki, 544: 14
- on Iraqi opposition, 541: 17-18, 558: 17-18
- on Kurds in Northern Iraq, 550: 5-6
- on Saddam Hussein's plans to erect a statue in honor of his executed son-in-law, 553: 14
- Daher, Khaled, 551: 14
- Daher, Mikhail, 551: 14
- Dahesh, Dr., 549: 15
- Dahlan, Muhammad, 547: 3, 21, 551: 9, 556: 6, 563: 10, 565: 19
- Dahu, Rula Abu, 544: 5
- Dakamisa, Ahmad, 546: 9, 548: 10-11, 552: 7-8, 553: 8
- Daley, Richard, 546: 7
- D'Amato, Alfonse, 556: 10, 558: 8, 560: 10, 563: 18
- Daoud, Ahmad, 558: 9
- Daraghma, Amr, 561: 4
- Darawsha, Abd al-Wahhab, 557: 4
- Darwish, Ali Sultan, 543: 12
- Darwish, Mahmud, 558: 24 (letter)
- al-Darwish, Qusai Saleh, 561: 22-23
- Dasa (German), 545: 13
- Daschle, Tom, 562: 7
- Dassin, Lev, 564: 14
- David, Uri, 564: 23 (book review)
- Davies, Glyn, 550: 20
- al-Da'wa al-Islamiya (Iran), 543: 14
- Da'wa party (Iraq), 541: 17-18, 543: 15
- Dayan, Moshe, 545: 20, 551: 2 (editorial), 552: 13
- Dayan, Uzi, 543: 11
- Days Inn, 554: 10
- de Charette, Herve, 541: 13, 542: 6, 543: 14-15, 546: 14, 547: 11
- de Cuellar, Perez, 550: 14
- Deaths. *See also* Assassinations; Attacks; Casualties
- Bakr, Ibrahim, February, 546: 15
- al-Fekaiki, Hani, January, 544: 14
- Ghafoorzi, Abdul Rahim, August, 557: 13-14
- Ingrams, Doreen, 2 July, 557: 15
- Mayhew, Christopher (founder of MEI), 7 January, 542: 5
- tributes by MEI directors, 543: 3
- Milo, Nadov (Major), killed in South Lebanon fighting, 554: 7
- son of Nasrallah (Hizbullah) dies in Israeli ambush in South Lebanon, 559: 11
- Turkes, Alparslan, 4 April, in Turkey, 548: 12-13
- Zoubri, Antar, leader of GIA in Algeria, July, 556: 13
- Debre, Jean-Louis, 547: 19
- Defections, 546: 13. *See also* Extraditions and deportations
- Defence Council of South Central Tajikistan, 556: 11
- Delta Oil Company (Saudi Arabia), 563: 17
- Demirel, Suleyman
- approves plan for minority coalition government, 554: 13
- deplores arrest of human rights activist, 562: 8
- accepts Erbakan resignation, 553: 10
- favors non-aggression pact between Greece and Turkey, 553: 20
- guarantees the principle of secularism will be upheld, 543: 16
- leaves ICO summit early, 565: 10
- Democracy
- in Algeria, 557: 2 (editorial)
- in Egypt, 557: 2 (editorial)
- democracy scale-back, 551: 12
- in Jordan, 557: 2 (editorial)
- in Morocco, 550: 19-20
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA), 542: 18-19
- in Turkey, 557: 2 (editorial)
- Democracy and Workers Rights Centre (DWRC)(PAA), 549: 9
- Democratic Arab Nasserist party (Egypt), 556: 15
- Democratic Bloc. *See* Kutla party alliance
- Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP), 542: 11-12
- Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (Naif Hawatmeh), 561: 14
- Democratic Left party (DSP)(Turkey), 554: 13, 17, 556: 10, 564: 16
- Democratic Party of Iraq, 558: 18
- Democratic party (Tajikistan), 559: 15
- Democratic Turkey party (DTP)(Turkey), 554: 13
- Democratic Unionist party (DUP)(Sudan), 557: 13, 565: 15
- Demonstrations and strikes
- in Algeria over rigged elections, 562: 14-15
- in Cyprus, 552: 14, 563: 15
- in East Jerusalem, 554: 4
- in Ras al-Amud over Israeli settlers, 559: 3
- in Egypt
- Egyptian intellectuals go to Jerusalem to demonstrate against Har Homa, 547: 10
- violent responses to agricultural reform, 560: 11
- in Gaza, 553: 3
- in Iran, 548: 12, 564: 16

- in Israel
 general labour strike, **541**: 6
 general strike, **565**: 4
 at Labour party's headquarters in protest of
 sackings, **557**: 6
 psychologists in the state's health service,
554: 5
 Sephardi community against bias by
 Ashkenazi, **549**: 7
 settlers protest, **542**: 9
 in Jordan, **542**: 6, **551**: 12, **561**: 5
 in Lebanon, **554**: 9
 in PAA, **562**: 3
 call for general strike, **557**: 8-9
 general strike by Palestinians against Har
 Homa, **545**: 7-8
 general strike called by Hamas, Hebron,
548: 7
 Hamas staged protest demonstration in
 Nablus against profane cartoon
 incident, **554**: 6
 in Hebron, **553**: 4
 by Palestinians against Har Homa, **547**: 3-4
 Palestinians plan demonstration protest
 march to Har Homa, **545**: 7-8
 Shabiba youth movement protest in
 Ramallah against foreign conspira-
 cies, **561**: 3
 of teachers working in state schools, **549**: 9
 Three Palestinians killed during Har Homa
 protests, **547**: 4
 by UNRWA students, **557**: 8
 in Palestinian refugee camps, **559**: 3
 in Turkey, **550**: 3, **556**: 10-11, **559**: 12-13
 in Yemen, **562**: 15
- Denktash, Rauf
 meeting with EU commissioner van den Broek,
 Cyprus, February, **545**: 13
 held direct talks with Clerides, New York, July,
554: 13-14
 meets with Clerides and Holbrooke, Cyprus,
 November, **563**: 15
 warns immigration organisations against
 seeking asylum in Britain, **547**: 15
 rejects British plan for reunification, **541**: 15
 threatens war over EU membership for Cyprus,
558: 11-12
 meeting with Clerides, Montreux, August, **557**:
 14-15
 meets with Clerides to resolve issue of missing
 persons, **556**: 17
 has policy of division and separation, **549**: 15
 proposed initiatives meeting, **559**: 15
 proximity talks, Greek & Turkish settlement,
547: 15
 signs joint defence agreement with Turkey, **542**:
 12-13
 refuses to let Turkish Cypriots to attend
 gatherings with Greek Cypriots, **544**: 16
- Denmark, **550**: 6, **552**: 16
 Deportations. *See* Extraditions and deportations
 Der'i, Aryeh, **543**: 7-8, **545**: 3-5, **549**: 6-9, 20,
561: 7
 Derycke, Erik, **562**: 18
 Dev Sol (Turkey), **561**: 14
 Developing Eight (D8), **554**: 17
 al-Dhair, Musa, **562**: 3
 Dhunaybat, Abd al-Majid, **564**: 12
 Dictionaries
 Kurdish-English, **541** 23 (book review), **545**:
 23 (letter to editor)
 al-Dik, Daud, **565**: 7
 Dimechkie, Nadim, **543**: 3
 al-Din, Ghazi Salah, **543**: 5-6, **554**: 11
 Dini, Lamberto, **543**: 4-5
- Directorate for Religious Affairs (Turkey), **547**: 14
 Djaziri, Moncef, **556**: 21-22 (book review)
 Djedai, Ahmed, **562**: 14
 Djibouti, **542**: 24 (letter), **557**: 17-18
 Documents and reports
 1905 Aliens Bill (Britain), **559**: 20
 1997 Human Development Report, published
 by Oxford University Press on behalf of
 the United Nations Development
 Programme, **557**: 17-18
 agreements between Israel and Turkey
 customs agreement, 26 Dec. 96, **547**: 16
 for Israel to refurbish 4-4 Phantom aircraft,
 26 Aug. 96, **547**: 16
 Military Education and Cooperation
 Agreement, 24 Feb. 96, **547**: 16
 Secret Security Agreement, 31 Mar. 94, **547**:
 16
 Aims and Principles of Security Arrangements,
 agreement by Syria, Israel and the US
 (May 1995), **565**: 18
 Algeria: civilian population caught in a spiral
 of violence, by Amnesty International
 (18 November 1997), **563**: 15
 Apostolic Exhortation calling for a reconcilia-
 tion between Christians and Muslims,
 released by Pope John Paul II during his
 visit to Lebanon, **550**: 15
 Balfour Declaration (1917)(Britain), **559**: 19-
 20, **562**: 2 (editorial), 22, **565**: 20
 Camp David agreement, **542**: 2 (mentioned)
 Communiqué No.1, a leaflet circulated during
 speech by Der'i in Israel, **549**: 7
 Copenhagen Declaration, **544**: 10-11
 Country Report on Human Rights Practices,
 U.S. State Department, **544**: 12
 Declaration of Principles (Oslo accords), **548**: 5
 Democratizing Perspectives in Turkey, report
 issued by the Turkish Industrialists and
 Businessmen Association (TUSIAD),
 under the direction of Istanbul
 University law Professor Bulent Tanor,
545: 19
 European Union Call for Peace in the Middle
 East, issued by EU leaders at the
 Amsterdam summit, June, **554**: 19
 Honest Broker: the US and the Middle East, by
 Nasser H. Aruri, sponsored by the
 Centre for Policy Analysis on Palestine
 in Washington DC, **545**: 16-18
 (excerpted), **546**: 16-17
 Human Development Index, by United Nations
 Development Programme, **557**: 17
 Human Poverty Index, by United Nations
 Development Programme, **557**: 17
 Human Rights Report, by the United Nations,
559: 19
 Interim Agreement on the West Bank and Gaza
 Strip, **549**: 17
 international human rights treaties
 International Covenant on Civil and
 Political Rights, **556**: 13
 United Nations Convention Against Torture
 and Other Cruel, Inhuman or
 Degrading Treatment or Punish-
 ment, **556**: (mentioned)
 Universal Declaration of Human Rights
 (right of return), **562**: 20
 Islam and the West: from conflict to dialogue,
 paper presented by Samuel Huntington
 at the seminar "Political Islam and the
 West," in Cyprus, October, **563**: 20
 Kartoum Peace Agreement of April 1997
 (Sudan), **556**: 15
 Libya: gross human rights violations amid
 secrecy and isolation, a report by
 Amnesty International, **556**: 13-14
 Libyan legislative human rights guarantee, *The
 Great Green Document on Human
 Rights in the Era of the Masses*,
approved in June 1988, **556**: 13
 Palestinian five-point position paper (on Oslo
 accords), **548**: 5
 Proposals for Solutions, basis for Turkey's war
 against the PKK, **546**: 20-21
 report on demographic cleansing in the West
 Bank and East Jerusalem by Israel,
 published by Palestinian Society for the
 Protection of Human Rights, **558**: 9
 Report on Israeli Settlements of November
 1996, **541**: 19
 report on the treatment of Christians in 78
 nations, issued by US State Department
 (requested by US Congress), July, **557**:
 16-17
 Statistical Review of World Energy, from
 British Petroleum, **558**: 18-19
 (excerpted)
 Treaty of Taif (1934), **559**: 13 (mentioned)
 UNSCO's second quarterly report on economic
 and social conditions in the West Bank
 and Gaza Strip, **553**: 17-18
 wa Dondo, Kengo, **554**: 16
 Dor Shalom pluralistic peace movement (Israel),
542: 20-21
 Dostum, Abdul Rashid
 fled to Turkey, while other factions change
 loyalties, **552**: 11, 17-18
 forced out of country, returns, **564**: 15
 return creates instability between factions, **559**:
 14
 loses stronghold to Taliban, recaptured, **551**: 6
 stresses differences with Taliban like women's
 rights, **545**: 15
 fighting Taliban near Mazar, **561**: 15
 Dotan, Rami, **546**: 8
 Doyle, Chris, **545**: 4, **550**: 15, **559**: 23 (book
 review), **563**: 8
 Dreyfus, Charles, **559**: 19
 Druckman, Haim, **565**: 21
 Drugs (illegal). *See* Narcotics
 Druze people in Lebanon, **562**: 24 (letter)
 Dubai, **545**: 24 (letter)
 Duffy, Kevin, **543**: 9-10, **556**: 7, **564**: 14
 al-Dughmi, Abd al-Karim, **545**: 11
 al-Dulaimi, Muhammad Mazlum, **543**: 14
 Dunst, Lee G., **561**: 20
- E**
- EU. *See* European Union
 Eagleburger, Lawrence, **541**: 18
 Eban, Abba, **546**: 10, **553**: 16
 Ecevit, Bulent
 and Cyprus, **554**: 14
 deputy prime minister in new government, **554**:
 13
 and the economy, **564**: 16
 and foreign policy, **556**: 18
 on Greek Cypriots missile order, **558**: 11-12
 support for security zone in Iraq, **563**: 7
 claims Operation Provide Comfort still
 operates, **542**: 19-20
 speech to parliament, **549**: 3
 Economic Conference Organisation (ECO), **551**:
 19-20
 Edde, Raymond, **551**: 14
 Edel, Robert, **558**: 19
 Edelist, Ran, **544**: 19-20
 Edmonds, C.J., **542**: 23 (book review)

Egypt

Ganzuri meeting with Salih (Egypt), January, 542: 7-8
 sponsors peace talks between PUK and IMK, Ankara, May, 550: 5-6
 hosts Israeli-PLO talks toward resumption of peace negotiations, Cairo, June, 552: 4-5
 meeting, Talabani-Mubarak-Musa, Cairo, May, 550: 5
 Albright-first visit to the Middle East, September, 559: 7-10
 meeting of Hussein-Arafat-Mubarak, Cairo, September, 558: 5
 meeting of Mubarak-King Hussein-Arafat, Cairo, September, 558: 9
 Primakov visit, attempt to revive Russian role in peace process, October, 562: 6
 Indyk visit, to urge attendance at MENA conference, November, 562: 6
 visit by Aziz of Iraq, November, 564: 8
 agricultural reform begins, 560: 11-12
 rent control in agriculture ends, 560: 11
 in agriculture reform, outlook for tenant farmers, 560: 12
 ambassador to Israel accused of attempted rape, 561: 6
 anti-feminism in, 554: 11
 unaffected by Arab League Council call for halt to normalisation with Israel, 547: 9
 allied with Arafat in Hebron negotiations, 542: 4
 arrests of Muslim Brothers, 548: 15
 attack on tourist bus in front of the Egyptian Museum, 559: 11-12
 attack on tourists at Luxor, 563: 8-9, 564: 11, 565: 14-15, 22 (excerpted)
 attack on tourists claimed by Jama'at followers of Hamza, 565: 15
 ballad of tragic lovers (drama), 554: 22 (book review)
 ban on media coverage of scandalous issues, 561: 10-11
 and possible boycott of November economic conference, 559: 9-10
 businessman, Kamel, purchased shares in Israel's Koor group, 547: 10
 businessmen plan to invest in real estate in East Jerusalem, 550: 7
 census results, 552: 14
 Christian lack security for Christians, 545: 12
 participation of Christians/Copts in politics and army, 549: 11-12
 treatment of Christians in, 557: 16
 Copenhagen Declaration, 544: 10-11
 Coptic Christians massacred in Upper Egyptian church, 545: 11-12
 corruption and "ancien regime," 541: 9
 corruption crackdown, 553: 11-12
 court rulings on female circumcision, 554: 10-11
 democracy scale-back, 551: 12
 dhimmis (protection money), 545: 12
 domestic culture in, up to end of 19th century, 557: 23 (book review)
 economic reform, rent liberalisation on shops and agricultural land, 548: 15
 economic relations with Israel and Netanyahu, 543: 9
 economy, 557: 10
 Egypt-US war games, 562: 13-14
 Egyptian and Israeli intellectuals issue joint statement, 544: 10-11
 elections for local council seats, April, fraud reported, 548: 15

and EU Barcelona Initiative, 551: 18-19
 EU investment and trade in, 550: 17-19
 and European Union, 542: 6
 family planning campaign results, 552: 14
 Fayyum, 548: 15
 Fikriya, 545: 11
 hairdresser killed while defending police, 557: 9
 reaction to the Hebron agreement, 542: 7-8
 history, the 1967 war, 552: 13-14
 and Iraq, 541: 18
 role in Iraqi UN sanctions, 564: 9
 Islamist guerilla movement cease-fire, 556: 14
 Islamist guerillas attack Christian village, kill 13, 546: 12
 relations with Israel, 563: 4
 and Israel-Palestinian peace process, 551: 8
 and Israeli need for water, 558: 22
 response to Israeli settlements at Har Homa, 547: 10
 response to Jerusalem market suicide bombers, 556: 15
 Law 96 of 1992, 560: 11
 legal system in, 554: 11
 letter bombs sent to al-Hayat, 542: 15
 on the Lockerbie affair, 560: 12
 Luxor, 564: 11
 media accusation of corruption of Alfi leads to libel suit, 558: 13-14
 media reconsiders the press storm over Satanist youth groups, 544: 10-11 (mentioned)
 boycott of MENA conference, Doha, November, 563: 4
 and boycott of MENA conference in Qatar, 562: 9
 Minya, 545: 11
 police force and security, 564: 11
 posted a list of its most wanted Islamist leaders on the internet, 565: 14
 professionals affected by democracy scale-back, 551: 12
 prostitution ring, 561: 11
 al-Sabahi released from prison, 560: 12
 satanist fears in, 543: 6-7
 security in, 565: 22 (excerpted)
 sex scandal, 541: 8-9
 shoot-out between tenants and landlords, 548: 15
 and Sudan, 565: 16
 and concern about Sudan, 542: 20
 relations with Sudan, 565: 14-15
 response to Sudan, 542: 7-8
 syndicate of journalists schedule elections, 551: 12
 syndicate of lawyers holds extraordinary meeting and schedule elections, 551: 12
 television quality collapses, 541: 8-9
 terrorist groups on US list, 561: 14
 thugs (baltagiya) hired by businessmen, fight with police, 557: 9
 role of hired thugs (baltagiya) in politics and law enforcement, 557: 10
 torture in, 564: 11
 Toshka project, 560: 11
 tourism, 563: 9
 tourism important to the economy, 564: 11
 receives UN payout in oil-for-food programme, 546: 13
 United Nations Development Programme report on economy, 557: 17-18
 US aid to, 551: 11
 US claims Egypt involved in kidnapping of Dr. Kikhya, Libyan dissident, 560: 12
 relations with Iran, 565: 14-15
 Zumur group, 556: 14

Egyptian Communist party, 556: 14
 Ehteshami, Anoushiravan, 551: 22-23 (book review)
 Eisenhower, Dwight D., 554: 18-19
 Eitan, Michael, 544: 10
 Eitan, Rafael, 541: 20, 565: 7
 Eizenstad, Stuart, 559: 16, 564: 10
 Ekeus, Rolf (inspecting Iraqi weapons for UN) cannot guarantee that all weapons of mass destruction have been destroyed, 545: 14
 believes Iraq has more missiles than he previously thought, 543: 14
 on Iraqi weapons, 541: 13-14
 complains to UN about Iraqi interference, 553: 14-15
 retires from heading UN mission to disarm Iraq, 550: 6
 Elbit (Israel), 545: 13
 Elchibey, Abulfaz, 563: 16
 Elections
 in Algeria
 elections, anticipated, 544: 11, 548: 14-15, 551: 12-13
 elections held, 552: 2 (editorial), 12
 October elections rigged, people demonstrate, 562: 14
 in Britain
 elections, 548: 19
 in Egypt
 elections for local council seats, April, fraud reported, 548: 15
 in Iran
 elections
 candidates for presidential election, 544: 13-14, 549: 19-20
 results, 551: 5-6, 553: 18-20
 elections and political factions, 541: 14
 in Jordan, 564: 12-13, 19-20
 boycott of, 558: 10, 561: 5
 fraud in issuing voting cards, 562: 16
 Islamists excluded from, 564: 20
 in Lebanon
 anticipated, 549: 12-13, 561: 9
 elections, 563: 14, 564: 13
 of four parliament members ruled void, 551: 14
 in Morocco, 564: 11-12
 elections, 550: 19-20
 Organisation of African Unity (OAU)(Ethiopia) observers of Algerian elections, 552: 12
 Elections Monitoring Committee (Yemen), 542: 15
 Elf-Aquitaine (France), 541: 12
 Elhanan, Smadar, 558: 5, 559: 2 (editorial)
 Elhanan-Peled, Nurit, 558: 5, 559: 2 (editorial)
 Elianahu, Commander, 545: 13
 Elitzur, Uri, 549: 20-21, 560: 20-21, 561: 21 (excerpted)
 Elon, Amos, 560: 22-23 (book review)
 Elon, Benny, 559: 5
 Emerson, Steven, 557: 16
 En-Nahda movement (Algeria or Tunisia)
 al-Encim, Muhammad Abu, 546: 7
 Energy Intelligence Group, 551: 16
 The Engineer. See Yahya Ayyash
 Engineers Association (Gaza), 547: 4
 Engineers Association (Jordan), 554: 8
 Environment issues
 effects of El nino, 564: 17, 565: 24
 impact of global warming fears on oil producers, 564: 17-18
 Yemeni conservation of water and farm land, 564: 24 (letter)
 Epanastatikos Laikos Agonas (Greece), 561: 14
 Erbakan, Necmettin

- meeting with military, February, 545: 12-13
meeting with Levy, Turkey, April, 548: 13
hosted summit of eight Muslim states (D8) for purpose of establishing an Islamic common market, Istanbul, June, 554: 17
meeting with delegation from Jewish National Congress, Ankara, June, 559: 16
and agreements with Israel, 547: 16
announces call for early elections, 552: 10
asks for money donations to Kanal 7 television station, 562: 8
economic policies of, 564: 16
and EU membership for Turkey, 544: 16
forced to resign, tries to save coalition, 553: 10-11
and implementing anti-Islam measures introduced by military, 548: 13
and implementing anti-Islam measures introduced by the military, 547: 14-15
and integrating his Islamism in secular democracy, 549: 3-4
and measures to curb Islamist radicals, 546: 15
and military, 551: 4
and Operation Provide Comfort, 541: 11-12
pilgrimage to Mecca (Saudi Arabia), 549: 3
proposal to end ban on head scarves provokes demonstrations, 543: 16
on Provide Comfort and Kurds in Iraq, 542: 30
rise and fall as first Islamist prime minister, 557: 2 (editorial)
role in killing of Kurds in Iraq, 551: 20 (excerpted)
women accuse him of wanting to impose an Islamic regime, 544: 14-15
- Erbas, Fethullah, 551: 4**
Erekat, Saeb
signs protocol for redeployment of Israeli army in Hebron, January, 542: 3
response to by Ross, May, 550: 7
announces that a team of international observers will be included in Hebron redeployment, 542: 17
announces that the PA is against killing Israelis, 548: 5
disappointed at amount of support US gives Israel, 548: 7
on Israeli settlement policy in PAA, 545: 7-8
response to news that Netanyahu government will not fall due to scandal, 549: 9
writes letter to be added to agreement for Hebron redeployment, 543: 10-11
- Erez, Yalim, 547: 14, 548: 13, 549: 3, 554: 13**
Ergil, Dogu, 545: 19
Eritrea
accused of invasion of Sudan, 542: 8-9
plot to kill Sudan's president increases tension with Eritrea, 554: 11-12
role in Sudan peace talks, 557: 13
and Sudan, 560: 13
Sudan closes border with, 553: 11
and tripartite alliance to intervene in Sudan, 542: 20
- Eritrean Islamic Jihad militias, 553: 11**
Erlich, Simha, 552: 4 (mentioned)
Ertugrul, Irene, 551: 18-19
Escapes from Hellfire (Egypt), 556: 14
Eshkol, Levi, 548: 19
Esposito, John, 563: 21
Estiri, Sayyid Ali, 553: 13
Ethiopia
accused of invading Sudan, 542: 8-9
on IGAD peace committee, 557: 13
and Sudanese opposition forces, 565: 15-16
and tripartite alliance to intervene in Sudan, 542: 20
- Etudes et Consultations Economiques (Lebanon), 551: 17**
Euro-Mediterranean Conference on Tourism Within Sustainable Development, 556: 19
European Christian Democrats, 546: 14
European Commission, 551: 24 (letter)
European Convention of Human Rights, 546: 21
European Investment Bank, 550: 17, 18
European Migrants Forum, 547: 19
European Union (EU)
meeting with GCC, Doha, February, 544: 12
EU-Mediterranean conference to attract investors, London, March, 551: 18-19
meeting of foreign ministers, Apeldoorn, March, 546: 14
participation in crisis talks on peace process in Gaza, March, 546: 6-7
meeting of European foreign ministers to debate relations with Iran, Luxembourg, April, 548: 12
on EU and plans for Euro-Mediterranean ministerial meeting on Malta, April, 547: 10-11
on Euro-mediterranean ministerial meeting, Malta, April, 548: 6-7
meeting, Brussels, June, 553: 15
meeting of foreign ministers, Luxembourg, June, 552: 8
summit meeting, Amsterdam, June, 554: 19
Moratinos, EU Israeli-Syrian peace process envoy, visit to Syria, July, 556: 8
Poos visits Israel and a number of Arab countries, November, 563: 13
invites Turkey to London conference, December, 565: 11
summit, Luxembourg, December, 565: 10-12
Afghanistan arrests commissioner for humanitarian affairs, 561: 15
and Algeria, 543: 5
offers Algeria help in ending worsening violence, 565: 16
on Algerian conflict, 543: 4-5
asks Israel to release tax revenue funds to Palestinians, 558: 10
backs Yemeni economic development programme, 553: 15
Barcelona Initiative (free trade area), 551: 18-19
and Bulgaria, 546: 14
accession talks with Cyprus, 541: 15
promises to involve Turkish community in negotiations on Cyprus accession to EU, 545: 13-14
and Cyprus application for membership, 542: 12-13, 544: 15
EU sponsored all-Cyprus trades union forum, 547: 15
and Cyprus-Turkey political settlement, 565: 12
EU governments and EU-Israel Association Agreement, 547: 11
ratification of the new EU-Israel Association Agreement on agenda, 544: 17-18
Euro-Mediterranean ministerial meeting purpose, 547: 11
European-Mediterranean cooperative conference, Barcelona, 1995
Israeli-Arab ill-feeling spilling over into Euro-Mediterranean dialogue, 563: 13
Morocco cancels meeting of Euro-Mediterranean industry ministers, October, 563: 13
"European Union Call for Peace in the Middle East," 554: 19
free trade area, 547: 11
- on reaction to German court judgement and Iran, 549: 6
efforts to bring Greek and Turkish Cypriots to negotiations, 547: 15
special envoy present at signing of Hebron agreement, 542: 4
and Iran, diplomatic relations with, 552: 8
envoys return to Iran, 563: 8
relations with Iran, 552: 16
return of EU ambassadors to Iran, 557: 11
return of envoys is refused by Iran, 550: 6-7
calls for withdrawal of ambassadors from Iran over Mykonos judgement, 548: 11-12
parliament adopted resolution condemning Israel for new settlements, 546: 6-7
accuses Israel of violating free trade pact rules of origin for orange juice exports, 563: 13
and code of good conduct for Israeli-Palestinian relations, 563: 13
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 563: 8
and Israeli proposal for second redeployment from West Bank, 564: 4
and refugee readmission to Lebanon, 556: 17
Luxembourg Declaration, 544: 17-18
investment in Mediterranean rim countries, 550: 17-19
possible contributions of, to political and economic reform in Middle east and North Africa, 550: 23 (book review)
proposal for imposing peace on Middle East through use of international law, 554: 19-20
signs trade and cooperation agreement with Arafat for benefit of PAA, 545: 9
members agree to set up aid fund for Palestinian Authority, 559: 7
searching for ways to provide temporary financial aid to the Palestinians, 558: 9-10
Poos sends letter to Albright promising support for US initiatives, 558: 10
restrictive asylum policy, 547: 18
and Romania, 546: 14
and Tunisia, 562: 19
and Turkey, 542: 12-13, 546: 14
concerned about rise of Islamic feeling in Turkey, 544: 16
Jewish Americans supporting Turkey admission, 559: 16
and Turkey application for membership, 544: 15-16
Turkey desires membership in EU, 554: 18
rejects Turkey for membership, 565: 11
Turkey membership always delayed, 543: 16
and UN resolution calling for Israel to discontinue settlement plans, 546: 6-7
on US-brokered Israeli-Palestinian agreement on Hebron, 542: 6
on US law application internationally, 560: 9
election monitoring in Yemen backed by EU money, 542: 15
and Yemen elections, 550: 13
Eutelsat satellite, 556: 8
Evren, Kenan, 554: 18
Extraditions and deportations
Abu Marzuq extradition from US, 544: 18-19, 545: 10-11
Abu Marzuq from US, 543: 8-10
of Abu Marzuq request withdrawn, 548: 9-10
of Sheinblein from Israel to US, 561: 5-8
Exxon (US oil company), 563: 16
Eytan, Freddy, 546: 6-7
Eytan, Rafael, 544: 3-4
Ezra, Gideon, 544: 6-9, 20

F

- FBI. *See* Federal Bureau of Investigation (US)
 FFS. *See* Socialist Forces Front (Algeria)
 FIS. *See* Islamic Salvation Front (Algeria)
 FLN. *See* National Liberation Front (Algeria)
 FN. *See* Front National
 Fabius, Laurent, 547: 20
 al-Fadli, Shaikh Tariq, 551: 14
 Fahd (King)
 meeting with al-Iryani and Crown Prince
 Abdullah, Riyadh, November, 565: 14
 and the annual Hajj pilgrimage to Mecca, 549:
 13
 Fahima, Lamin Khalifa, 561: 10
 Faïsal, Tujan, 551: 24 (letter)
 Fallahian, Ali, 548: 11
 Faqih, Osama, 545: 10
 Faqir, Fadia, 560: 23
 Farahat, Sabri, 561: 11
 Farmer, David, 549: 15
 Fartak, Ali Tamim, 556: 15
 Fassino, Piero, 543: 4-5
 Fatah movement, 4, 562: 3
 Fatchett, Derek, 558: 17
 Fattouh, Bassam, 554: 20-21
 Fawzi, Muhammad, 552: 13
 Fayed, Dodi, 561: 10
 Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)(US)
 and Abu Marzuq extradition, 545: 11
 and al-Khobar Towers bombing, 545: 10, 547:
 13
 evidence from FBI will be allowed at trial for
 World Trade Centre bombers, 556: 7
 integrity of laboratory's analysis is questioned
 in trials, 554: 15
 investigating passing of sensitive material to
 Israel, 550: 10-11
 and letter bombs mystery, 541: 13
 Federation of South Lebanese Unions, 564: 13
 Feissel, Gustave, 546: 15, 547: 15, 554: 14
 al-Fekaiki, Hani, 544: 14
 Feuilherade, Peter
 on the clandestine radio broadcasters, 556: 8
 on Iraq and the internet, 551: 15
 on Israel-Oman relations, 541: 14-15
 on Kuwait missile deals, 549: 14
 on a new independent Arab TV channel, 553:
 15
 on Syria reopening its border with Iraq, 552: 8-
 10
 on US and deportation of rebel Iraqis, 550: 5
 on US requirements to normalise relations with
 Iraq, 548: 16-17
 Fiction, 549: 22 (book review), 557: 22-23 (book
 review)
 Filali, Abdul Latif, 550: 19, 553: 10
 Films
 al-Muhager, 561: 11 (mentioned)
 Destiny, by Yusuf Shahin, 564: 22 (reviewed)
 The Father, by Majid Majidi, 564: 22
 (reviewed)
 Nasser '56, 552: 14 (mentioned)
 Finkelstein, Arthur, 560: 7
 al-Fiqi, Mustafa, 549: 11
 Flag of Freedom Organisation of Iran (internet
 access), 545: 24 (letter)
 Flamhaft, Ziva, 542: 21-22 (book review)
 Flapan, Simha, 551: 2 (editorial)
 Flint, Julie, 557: 21 (book review)
 Florman, Carole, 550: 5
 Flotilla 13 (Israel), 565: 8
 Foda, Farag, 550: 13-14

- Foley, James, 556: 16-17, 565: 5, 10
 Foundation for Democracy in Iran, 545: 24 (letter)
 Four Mothers movement (Israel), 565: 7
 Fraenkel, Ya'akov, 541: 4
 France
 visit from King Hussein, June, 553: 8
 visit by Tunisian president, October, 562: 15
 and conflict in Algeria, 543: 4-5
 relations with Algeria, 543: 14-15
 attitudes to the Algerian crisis, 548: 15
 response to Algerian massacres, 560: 14
 relationships with and treatment of the Arab
 nations, 564: 22-23 (book review)
 and Bahrain, 559: 19
 bomb explodes outside Stalingrad mosque in
 Paris, 547: 12-13
 concerns of new government, 552: 13
 contract with Iran for development of Irani
 natural gas irks US, 560: 9-10
 Debre laws require reporting of visitors, 547:
 20
 and Djibouti, 542: 24 (letter)
 elections, 552: 12-13
 and lack of support for EU investment in
 Mediterranean rim countries, 550: 17-
 19
 and delay of ratification of EU-Israel Associa-
 tion Agreement, 547: 11
 immigrants as campaign issue in, 547: 19-20
 and immigration, 547: 19-20
 response to Iran in Mykonos case, 548: 11
 relations with Iraq, 543: 14-15
 role in peace-keeping with Iraq, 563: 5
 Iraq owes France enormous debts, 564: 10
 military in northern Iraq removed, 542: 19
 and Iraqi "no-fly" zones, 561: 13
 response to Iraqi rejection of UN weapons
 inspection team due to US members,
 562: 7
 role in Iraqi UN sanctions, 564: 9
 Islam in, 552: 13
 and Israel, more openly critical of, 564: 10
 Israel asks France to promote Israeli-Lebanese
 peace agreement, 553: 9
 on Israeli-PLO peace agreement process, 559:
 10
 offers to sell Kuwait missile, 549: 14
 on Lebanese arrests of Christians, 541:
 ends quarrel with Libya over 1989 airline
 bombing, 541: 10
 aid to Mauritania, 558: 15
 policy of redemption toward Middle East, 563:
 18
 pursues independent Middle East policy, 564:
 10
 pulls out of Operation Provide Comfort, 541:
 11-13
 and aid to Tunisia, 562: 15
 French tourists seized for ransom in Yemen,
 562: 15
 Frankel, Ya'akov, 553: 5
 Freedom Movement of Iran, 546: 14
 Freedom of speech
 in Britain, 560: 18-19
 in Tunisia, 562: 18-19
 Freeh, Louis, 543: 13, 545: 10, 554: 15
 Frere Cholmeley (France), 551: 17
 Friedman, Noam, 7, 541: 3-5, 542: 17
 Friedman, Thomas L., 547: 8
 Friends of Hadramawt, 557: 15
 Front National (FN) (France), 547: 13
 al-Fulayj, Asma, 553: 24
 Fuller, Graham, 563: 20
 Fundamentalism. *See* Islamic fundamentalism

G

- GCC. *See* Gulf Cooperation Council
 GIA. *See* Armed Islamic Group (Algeria)
 GLC. *See* Lebanese General Labour Confederation
 GPC. *See* General People's Congress
 GSS. *See* General Staff Scouts
 Galeano, Juan Jose, 542: 14
 Galili, Yisrael, 552: 3 (mentioned)
 Gamum, Muftah, 541: 10
 Ganzuri, Kamal, 553: 12
 Garang, John
 meeting with Mubarak, Cairo, November, 565:
 16
 meeting with Albright, Kampala, December,
 565: 15
 advocating national unity, 553: 11
 military plans, 542: 20
 not represented at signing of Southern Sudan
 agreement, 549: 21
 and opposition alliance, 543: 5-6
 role in peace-making efforts, 557: 14
 Gardner, Frank, 541: 24 (letter), 546: 14, 24
 (letter), 552: 24 (letter), 553: 13, 556: 24
 (letter)
 Gaza Engineers Association, 548: 7
 Gaza Industrial Estate, 564: 10
 Gaza Strip. *See* Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli
 settlements in Gaza and the West Bank;
 Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA)
 Gazprom (Russian oil corporation), 560: 9, 563:
 18
 Geagea, Samir, 561: 10
 Gee, John
 on Arab people in Britain, 548: 18-19
 book reviews by, 542: 21-22, 545: 21-22, 548:
 23, 551: 21-22, 554: 22-23, 557: 20-21,
 562: 22-23
 General Confederation of Labour (Lebanon), 550:
 22, 554: 20
 General Palestinian Teachers Union, 549: 0
 General People's Congress (GPC)(Yemen), 549:
 13, 550: 12-13, 551: 13, 558: 13
 General Staff Scouts (GSS)(Israel), 552: 6, 563: 12
 General Union of Algerian Workers (UCTA), 541:
 11, 543: 3-4, 544: 11
 A Generation Demands Peace, 565: 21
 Geneva Conventions, 548: 19, 554: 19, 563: 13
 George, Lloyd, 20, 559: 19
 Georgia, 562: 21, 563: 17
 Gephardt, Richard, 549 4, 562: 7
 Germany
 compensation payments to WWII victims, 562:
 19
 court judgement in Mykonos case condemns
 Iranian leadership, 548: 11-12, 549: 5
 EU ambassador unable to return to Iran, 552: 8
 EU envoy from Germany must return last to
 Iran, 563: 8
 EU envoy return to Iran is refused, 550: 6
 role in EU investment in Mediterranean rim
 countries, 550: 17-19
 German tourists attacked and killed in Egypt,
 559: 12, 563: 8-9
 and arms sales to Greece, 554: 14
 and Iran, 548: 12
 and diplomatic ties with Iran, 552: 16
 and deportation of asylum seekers, Palestinians,
 Lebanese, and Kurds, 556: 17
 PKK rival organisation opens office in, 560: 10
 Gessous, Mohamed, 564: 12
 Ghafoorzai, Abdul Rahim, 557: 13-14, 559: 17
 Ghali, Boutros, 541: 12, 15, 546: 19, 552: 15
 Ghalyun, Burhan, 543: 20-21
 Ghanem, Fathi, 544: 11

Gharekhan, Chinmaya, 553: 17-18
 al-Gharyani, Abed Abd al-Salam, 556: 13
 Ghawsha, Ibrahim, 548: 7, 558: 10
 Ghayth, Islam, 550: 8
Gilles, Francis, 546: 22-23 (book review), 550: 17-18
 Ghorish, Ali, 565: 21
 Ghorish, Muhammad, 565: 21
 Ghous, Mullah Mohammad, 551: 6, 552: 11
 Ghul family, 559: 3
 Ghunaymat, Abd al-Rahman, 564: 4
 Ghunaymat, Mahmud, 3-4, 547: 2 (editorial), 548: 7
 Gil, Yehuda, 565: 8
 Gilford, Yvonne, 560: 15
 Gilman, Benjamin A., 560: 10
 Gilroy, Frank, 560: 15
 Gingrich, Marianne, 553: 7
 Gingrich, Newt
 response to Iraqi rejection of UNSCOM, 562: 7
 calls for an undivided Jerusalem, 548: 4
 anti-Palestinian speech in congress, 553: 7
 Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, 543: 5, 15, 547: 11
 Global Energy Studies (Britain), 550: 16
Glubb, Fais
 on Jordan-Kuwait relations, 545: 14-15
 on Kuwait and attack against anti-corruption
 campaigner in, 565: 13
 on Kuwait and attempted assassination in, 553: 12
 on Kuwait and votes for women, 543: 15-16
 on Kuwaiti prisoners of war in Iraq, 553: 24 (letter)
 Gogassian, Arkady, 562: 20
 Gokalp, Ziya, 542: 22
 Goksel, Timor, 545: 11, 557: 3, 558: 7
 Goktepe, Metin, 559: 12
 Golan, Shalom, 556: 4
 Golan Heights. *See* Israeli settlements in the Golan Heights; Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives
 Gold, Dore, 543: 21-22, 545: 9, 551: 8, 563: 13
 Goldfarb, Alex, 549: 20
 Goldman, Nahum, 541: 2 (editorial)
 Goldstein, Baruch, 541: 2 (editorial), 5, 7, 542: 17, 546: 7, 548: 5, 554: 6, 563: 19
 Goldstone, Richard, 564: 20
 Goodarzi, Jubin, 552: 16-17
Goodarzi, Jubin, 561: 17-19
 Gore, Al, 560: 9, 564: 7, 565: 5
Graz, Liesl, 543: 23 (book review), 546: 12, 548: 24 (letter)
 Great Ormond Street Children's Hospital (London), 545: 18
 Great Unity Party (Turkey), 553: 10
 Greece
 and Cyprus, 553: 21
 and missile purchase by Cyprus, 542: 12-13
 participates in annual war games in Cyprus, 561: 15
 provides Cyprus with military, 541: 15
 on Greece joining Israel in joint military exercises, 551: 17-18
 and Iran, 548: 11
 will not unblock aid to Iran, 550: 7
 on diplomatic relations between Iran and Greece, 545: 13
 response to Iran offers to mediate Greek and Turkish differences, 545: 13
 pending deal for modernisation of 70 aircraft, 545: 13
 role in Cyprus peace initiatives, 562: 8
 terrorist groups on US list, 561: 14
 still blocking release of aid to Turkey, 544: 15-16
 response to threats by Turkey to build up

military on Cyprus, 559: 15
 opposes move to include Turkish Cypriots in EU membership, 545: 14
 on delays in US weapon transfers, 554: 14
 weapons build-up, 541: 15
Green, Laurence, 545: 23 (book review)
Green, Laurence, 554: 22 (book review), 558: 22-23 (book review), 564: 22 (book review)
 Greenberg, Yoel, 565: 21
 Greenspan, Alan, 559: 16
 Grey Wolves (Turkey), 559: 12
 Gromyko, Anatoly, 562: 6, 563: 21
 Grossman, Marc, 559: 16
 Grunfeld, Bernard, 561: 20
 Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC)
 meeting with European Union, Doha, February, 544: 12
 and Bahrain, 544: 12-13
 dispute between Bahrain and Qatar, 559: 18-19
 relations with Iran, 543: 15, 561: 20
 Iran initiates policy of detente toward, 547: 13-14
 Gulf war, 557: 22 (book review)
 Guliyev, Fuad, 543: 19-20
 Gunduz, Muslum, 549: 4
 Guresh, Dogan, 557: 12
 Gush Emunim settler movement (Israel), 541: 4, 565: 3, 20
 Gutneck, Josef, 543: 11

I

HADEP. *See* Kurdish People's Democratic party (Turkey)
 HAMAS. *See* Islamic Resistance Movement (Algeria or PAA)
 Ha'am, Ahad, 565: 21
 Habash, Sahir, 563: 10
 Habash, Saqr, 565: 6
 Habbak, Abd al-Wahhab, 553: 12, 558: 13
 Haber, Eytan, 549: 20
 Habibi, Hasan, 545: 13, 549: 19, 554: 7
 Hachani, Abdel Kader, 554: 12-13, 558: 15
 Hadash party (Israel), 563: 19
 Haddadin, Munthir, 550: 12
 Hadi, Zaha, 548: 18
 Ha'etzni, Elyakim, 565: 21
 al-Hafid, Yasin, 544: 14
 Haiti, 542: 17 (mentioned)
 al-Hakim, Ayatollah Muhammad Bakir, 548: 16
 Halabi, Ibrahim, 550: 8
 Halberstam, Solomon, 561: 21
 Halliday, Dennis, 563: 24 (letter)
 Hamad, Amir, 559: 18, 565: 13
 Hamada, Aziz, 554: 11
 Hamdun, Nizar, 551: 14, 552: 9, 15, 562: 7
 Hamed, Naseem, 548: 19
 Hammadi, Hamid Yusuf, 548: 16
 Hammani, Hama, 562: 18
 Hammer, Zevulun, 544: 3
 Hammuda, Adil, 541: 9
 Hamraoui, Habib Chawki, 562: 14
 Hamrouche, Mouloude, 546: 11
 al-Hamuri, Ziyad, 554: 4
 Hamza, Mustafa, 565: 15
 Hanafi, Hassan, 550: 13
 Handala, 558: 24 (letter)
 Handbooks and guides
 Arabian Peninsula, handbook of basic facts and maps about (in French), 543: 23 (reviewed)
 to immigrating to Britain, 547: 23 (reviewed)
 Hanegbi, Tzahi
 biographical summary, 545: 4-5

to choose new legal advisor, 543: 7-8
 threats against Palestinians, 546: 8-9
 and scandal, 549: 8, 550: 10
 Hanna, Milad, 549: 12
 Hannay, David, 544: 16, 546: 15, 554: 14
 Hannoun, Louisa, 548: 15
 Hansen, Peter, 557: 8-9, 559: 3
 al-Haq, 561: 4
 Harakat al-Muqawama al-Islamiya. *See* Islamic Resistance Movement (Hamas)
 Harakat-ul-Ansar (People's Movement)(Pakistan), 561: 14, 564: 15
 Harb, Boutros, 549: 13
 Hard Rock Cafe, 562: 24 (letter)
 Al-Hariri, Rafiq
 visit with Albright, September, 559: 10
 absence from EU-Mediterranean trade conference, 551: 18
 and budget, 561: 9
 and the economy, 554: 20-21
 and municipal elections, 549: 12
 no confidence vote in his cabinet was rejected, 554: 20
 predicted to lose election in his home town of Sidon, 563: 14
 proposals to channel more investment to Beqaa, 562: 16
 on relations with Japan, 546: 11
 response to lifting of US travel restrictions, 556: 16
 Sidon, visited by Hariri-Kerrey-Jones, 557: 3
 warns Israelis against raiding Lebanon, 558: 6
 Harkabi, Yehoshafat, 551: 2 (editorial)
 Harris, David, 548: 4
 Hashemi, Mohammed, 541: 14
 Hashimi, Seyit, 557: 12
 Hashimoto, Ryutaro, 546: 10
 Hass, Amira, 559: 24 (letter)
 Hassan, Said Qamar, 541: 24
 al-Hassan, Bilal, 547: 21
 Hassan (Crown Prince)
 at Euro-Mediterranean trade conference, London, March, 551: 18
 meeting with Netanyahu, May, canceled, 550: 12
 meeting with Clinton, Washington, June, 553: 8
 meeting with Clinton, Washington, September, 560: 3
 talks, Washington, October, 560: 8
 at Islamic Conference Organisation summit, Tehran, December, 565: 9
 takes two POWs home from ICO summit, 565: 9
 Hassan (King)
 meeting with Arafat, afterward criticises Israel for Har Homa, January, 545: 6-7
 to appoint parties as governing coalition, 564: 11-12
 and progress toward democracy, 550: 19-20
 and role in Spain pulling out of Western Sahara, 550: 14
 Hasson, Ayala, 543: 7-8, 545: 3-5, 549: 20
 Hatoum, Mona, 548: 18
 Hattar, Majed, 554: 8
Hawkins, Julia, 543: 18-19
 Haydar, Aziz, 560: 16-17
 al-Haza, Omar, 543: 14
 al-Haza, Ra'ad, 543: 14
 Health and medicine
 in Afghanistan, malnutrition, high infant mortality, 554: 16
 evicted Jahalin Bedouin resettled next to unhealthy rubbish tip, 545: 4
 HIV in Djibouti, 542: 24 (letter)
 court rulings on female circumcision in Egypt, 554: 10-11

- HIV contamination rumored in Egyptian hospitals, **561: 11**
- in Iraq, **545: 14, 563: 24** (letter)
effects of sanctions on health of Iraqis, especially children, **564: 8-9**
malnutrition in children, **550: 16**
in Israel, impact of budget cuts on cancer and HIV patients, **565: 3**
in Turkey
epidemics of typhoid and jaundice among Kurds, **557: 12**
- Hebron Fund, **559: 5**
- Hebron University, **548: 7**
- Heffinck, Phillippe, **564: 9**
- Helms, Jesse, **544: 6**
- Helms, Richard, **550: 11**
- Henderson, George**
on executions in Libya, **541: 10**
on Libyan purge of colonial era buildings, **544: 11-12**
on the Lockerbie case, **562: 14**
on US blames Egypt for kidnapping and disappearance of Dr. Kikhya, **560: 12**
- Henderson, Loy, **553: 8**
- Herzog, Chaim, **562: 17**
- Herzog, Roman, **559: 16**
- Hezb-i Wahdat, **559: 17**
- High Committee to Liquidate Feudalism (Egypt), **560: 11**
- Higher Council for the Arab Tourist Industry, **556: 19**
- Hijawi, Saad (Shaykh), **562: 16**
- Hinnebusch, Raymond A., **551: 22-23** (book review)
- Hirawi, Elias
meets with Asad at Lataqiya, August, **557: 3**
visit with Albright, September, **559: 10**
calls for all parties to stop shooting rockets at Israel, **542: 12**
angry at Hariri for postponing elections, **549: 12**
suggests Israel behind recent attack on Syrians, **541: 8**
- Hiro, Dilip, **547: 23** (book review), **552: 17-18, 557: 23**
- Hiro, Dilip**
on Hamas rise, the history, **562: 17-18**
on Hamas rise since Oslo, **563: 19-20**
on Kazakhstan makes oil deal with China, **560: 19-20**
on Tajikistan and collapsed rebellion in Tajikistan collapsed, **557: 14**
on Tajikistan and implementation of peace treaty, **559: 15**
on Tajikistan peace threatened, **556: 11-12**
on Taliban regime, **548: 14**
on Turkey and legacy from Erbakan, **554: 17-18**
on Turkmenistan and Iran, **551: 19-20**
on US and oil, **558: 18-19**
- Hishmeh, George, 564: 10**
- Histadrut (Israel), **541: 6, 565: 4**
- Hizb-i Wahdat (Afghanistan), **559: 14**
- Hizbullah**
elections in Iran, **551: 5**
and rocket fired into Israel, **542: 11-12**
fighting Israel/SLA, **561: 8, 563: 14**
fighting Israel/SLA in Lebanon, **564: 13-14**
celebrate collision of Israeli air force helicopters in Lebanon, **544: 9-10**
forced to end attacks against Israeli and South Lebanon Armies, **541: 8**
raid in Israeli occupation zone in retaliation for Nasrallah's death, **559: 11**
Israeli paratroopers forcing Hizbullah fighters to abandon billets, **554: 7**
detonated roadside bomb on Israeli patrol, **542: 11**
guerillas kill Israeli soldier in south Lebanon security zone, **545: 11**
offers to exchange remains of Israeli soldiers for Hizbullah prisoners, **558: 6**
Lebanese national mourning and pride in fallen Hizbullah freedom fighter, **560: 24** (letter)
alliance between Shi'ite Amal movement and Lebanese regular army, **559: 11**
attacks in Lebanon, **558: 7**
losing support in Lebanon, **562: 16**
media coverage of conflict with Israeli military in Lebanon, **541: 21**
role in escalating violence in south Lebanon, **557: 3**
threatens to escalate war in south Lebanon, **560: 9**
son of Nasrallah (Hizbullah) dies in Israeli ambush in South Lebanon, **559: 11**
member of Saudi Hizbullah arrested in Canada, bombing suspect, **547: 13**
a study of the organisation, **565: 22-23** (book review)
on US terrorist list, **561: 14**
- Hoenelein, Malcolm, **548: 4**
- Hojatoleslam. See Rafsanjani, Ali Akbar Hashemi
- Holbrooke, Richard
appointed presidential (US) emissary to Cyprus, June, **552: 15**
meeting, Clerides-Denktaş, NY, July, **554: 14**
attends forum of Greek and Turkish Cypriot businessmen, Brussels, November, **563: 15**
meeting with Clerides and Denktaş, Cyprus, November, **563: 15**
meetings with Yilmaz and Ecevit, Ankara, November, **563: 15**
- Holl, Norbert, **545: 15**
- Holland. See The Netherlands
- Holocaust victims, **562: 19-20**
- Hordes, Jess, **548: 4**
- Hosni, Najib, **562: 18**
- Hoss, Salim, **549: 13**
- Hovannisian, Richard C., **557: 22-23**
- Howard, Michael, **547: 18**
- Hoyer, Werner, **550: 6**
- Hubaysh, Fawzi, **551: 14**
- Hudaybi, Ma'mun, **556: 15**
- Hughes, Charles, 559: 19-20**
- al-Hujaylan, Jamil, **561: 20**
- Human rights violations. See also Arrests; Assassinations; Attacks; Kidnappings; Prisons and prisoners; Torture
EU commissioner in Afghanistan to assess human rights record is arrested, **561: 15**
in Algeria, **560: 14, 565: 16**
in Bahrain, **544: 12-13, 559: 19**
in Egypt
imprisoned on corruption charges, denied medicine and jailed with violent prisoners, **553: 12**
by Iraq
of Kurdish women under Saddam Hussein, **545: 22** (book review)
in Israel, **544: 6**
delaying ratification of EU-Israel Association Agreement, **544: 17-18**
treatment of Palestinians, **564: 20-21**
in Kuwait, **543: 12-13**
in Lebanon
unknown number of Lebanese disappear, **554: 21**
by Palestinians, **544: 4, 549: 17-18**
living conditions would be harsh for returning Palestinians from Germany, **556: 17**
by Syria, **563: 15**
in Tunisia, **562: 18-19**
by Turkey, **546: 21**
in Turkey, **544: 15-16**
peace activists detained and arrested by Turkey, **558: 12**
prison sentence upheld for blind human rights activist in Turkey, **562: 8**
in Turkey responsible for continued exclusion from EU, **553: 21**
activist in Turkey sentenced to 23 more years for peace with Kurds speech, **559: 12**
in Uganda
where children are of abducted and enslaved by Sudanese backed terrorists, **565: 15**
- Human Rights Watch (US), **544: 17, 559: 19, 564: 19**
report on Lebanon, **554: 21**
- Humayyed, Ayyud, **557: 3, 558: 6**
- Humphries, Hugh, **559: 22** (book review), **561: 23**
- Hunter, Jane**
on Hamas leader extradition from US, **543: 8-10, 545: 10-11, 548: 9-10, 550: 11**
on Palestinian land buyer, Moskowitz, **559: 5**
on treatment of Christians in 78 nations, **557: 16-17**
on US terrorist list, **561: 13-14**
on US trial of World Trade Centre bombers, **554: 15, 556: 7-8, 564: 14-15**
on US ultra-Orthodox Jews accused of money laundering, **561: 20-21**
- Hunter, Shireen, **544: 15, 563: 20**
- Huntington, Samuel, **563: 20**
- al-Hur, Jamal, **564: 4**
- al-Hurub, Khalid, **544: 18-19**
- Husain, Mir Zohair, **547: 22-23** (book review)
- Hussain, Mushahid, 541: 16-17**
- Hussein, Adil, **550: 13**
- Hussein, Ahmad Musa'id, **551: 13**
- Hussein, Hassan (Crown Prince), **545: 9, 546: 9**
- Hussein, Magdi, **558: 13-14**
- Hussein, Saddam**
biography on the internet, **551: 15**
book critical of, **542: 22-23** (reviewed)
celebrates 60th birthday, **549: 4**
government is strongest since Gulf war, **558: 17**
is driven underground by internal struggles for power, **543: 14**
presence and political control still firmly entrenched in Iraq, **563: 24** (letter)
and UN weapons inspection team, **562: 7, 563: 7**
- Hussein, Sagida, **543: 14**
- Hussein, Taha, **554: 11**
- Hussein, Uday**
on attempted assassination, **541: 17-18**
CNN interview, March, **546: 13**
on condition after attempted assassination, **543: 14**
effects of his attempted assassination on Iraqi government, **545: 14**
on treatment after attempted assassination, **543: 15**
- Hussein (King)**
meeting with Arafat, afterward criticises Israel for Har Homa, February, **545: 6-7**
meeting with Netanyahu, Amman, February, **545: 8-9**
sends congratulatory message to amir of Kuwait, February, **545: 15**
meets with Netanyahu, Israel, March, **546: 7-10**

visits families of slain schoolgirls in Bet Shemesh, Israel, March, **546**: 7-10

meeting with Clinton, Washington, April, **548**: 10

meeting with Netanyahu, Minnesota, April, **548**: 10

meeting with Netanyahu, Aqaba, May, **550**: meetings seeking EU investment in Jordan, Paris, June, **553**: 8

visits Chirac and Jospin, Paris, June, **553**: 8

visits The Netherlands, June, **553**: 8

meeting of Mubarak-King Hussein-Arafat, Cairo, September, **558**: 9

meeting with Arafat and Mubarak, Cairo, September, **558**: 5

speech to new parliament, November, **564**: 12-13

visit with Clinton, Washington, November, **563**: 6

offers to take Abu Marzuq, **548**: 9

response to Albright's visit, September, **559**: 7

advice to Arafat on Har Homa, **546**: 4

concerns about Jordanian prisoners in Lebanon and Kuwait, **543**: 12-13

response to criticism of elections, **564**: 19

urges populace to vote in elections, **557**: 10

role in Hebron agreement, **542**: 6

relations with Israel, **560**: 17-18

response to Israeli plans for new settlement, Har Homa, **545**: 8-9

response to Jordanian terrorism, **547**: 20-21

reason for sacking Kabariti, **549**: 19

sacks Kabariti, prime minister, **547**: 11-12

appoints Majali as prime minister, **547**: 11

and Mash'al affair, **561**: 3

response to attempted assassination of Mash'al by Mossad, **560**: 17

angry response to attempted assassination of Mash'al in Jordan by Israeli Mossad, **560**: 2 (editorial), 3-4

role in stimulating stalled Middle East peace process, **553**: 8

relations with Palestinians, **560**: 17-18, **561**: 3

role in Hebron agreement, **542**: 6

royal decree issued, to further restrict tabloid press, **551**: 11-12

and role in extradition from US of Abu Marzuq and Shaikh Ahmad Yasin, **545**: 11

urges US to take more active role in Israeli-Palestinian peace process, **548**: 3

and water rights issue with Israel, **550**: 12

al-Hussein Welfare Institution, **547**: 11

Husseini, Faisal

addresses Palestinian and Jordanian businessmen to raise funds for real estate investment in East Jerusalem, April, **550**: 7

as possible successor to Arafat, biographical, **565**: 19

calls off demonstration against Israeli Ras al-Amud settlement, **559**: 3

declares death of Oslo peace process, **547**: 3

talks with Meretz party officials on municipal elections, **549**: 17

warns Israelis against building settlement at Jabal Abu Ghunaym (Har Homa), **544**: 3-4, **545**: 2 (editorial), 6, **546**: 3

warns Israelis against building settlement at Ras al-Amud, **541**: 7

Husseini, Hussein, **554**: 20

Huwaydi, Fahmi, **550**: 13

Hyman, Anthony, **544**: 20-22 (book review), **547**: 21-22 (book review), **550**: 24 (letter), **557**: 23 (book review)

I

IAF. *See* Islamic Action Front (Jordan)

IBC. *See* International Business Communications

ICO. *See* Islamic Conference Organisation

ICRC. *See* International Committee of the Red Cross

IGAD. *See* Inter-Governmental Authority on Development

ILO. *See* International Labour Organisation

ILSA. *See* Iran-Libya Sanctions Act

IMF. *See* International Monetary Fund

IMK. *See* Islamic movement in Iraqi Kurdistan

INA. *See* Iraqi National Accord Movement

INC. *See* Iraqi National Congress

INS. *See* Immigration and Naturalisation Service

IOEC. *See* Iranian Offshore Engineering Company

IPCC. *See* United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change

IRP. *See* Islamic Renaissance Party

Ibrahim, Abd al-Aziz (Prince), **541**: 9

Ibrahim, Saad, **547**: 22 (book review)

Id, Basim, **544**: 4, **549**: 10

IG Farben (Germany), **559**: 19

Imadi, Muhammad, **551**: 18

Imara, Muhammad, **550**: 13

Immigration and Naturalisation Service (INS)(US), **550**: 11

Immigration Law Centre (Los Angeles), **548**: 10

Immigration to Britain, **547**: 23 (book review)

In'ash al-Ustra (PAA)

Independent GLC (Lebanon), **564**: 13

India, **546**: 13

Industrial Engineering Holding Company (Egypt), **553**: 12

Indyk, Martin

visit to Egypt, Yemen, Saudi Arabia, Oman, October-November, **562**: 6

calls Israeli settlements damaging to peace process, **551**: 7

sworn in as assistant secretary of state for Middle and Near Eastern affairs, **562**: 6

and the US dual containment policy in the Middle East, **544**: 13, **549**: 6, **563**: 18

Ingrams, Doreen, **557**: 15

Ingrams, Harold, **557**: 15

Ingrams, Leila, **557**: 15

Inonu, Ismet, **554**: 17

Institute of Arab Studies, **552**: 20

Intelligence services. *See also* Central Intelligence Agency (CIA); Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI); Mossad; Shin Bet; Spying

Iranian operative blames Iran for 1992 Argentina bombings, **542**: 14-15

of Israel

and attempted assassination of Mash'al in Jordan, 21 (excerpted), **560**: 3-4

blamed for assassination of Palestinian cartoonist, **558**: 24 (letter)

involved in recruiting Palestinians to carry out suicide attacks, killed them, **550**: 8

spying on US, **550**: 10-11

Israeli-PAA cooperation, **564**: 4

Intelsat satellite, **556**: 8

Inter-Governmental Authority on Development (IGAD), **556**: 15, **557**: 13, **560**: 13, **565**: 16

Inter-Services Intelligence (Pakistan), **552**: 17

International Academic Conference on Islamic Jerusalem, **558**: 20

International Business Communications (IBC), **550**: 16-17

International Campaign for Jerusalem, **541**: 7

International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), **553**: 24, **560**: 15, **563**: 14

International Court of Justice (The Hague), **554**: 19, **559**: 18, **561**: 10

International Federation of Human Rights Leagues, **541**: 8

International Finance Corporation, **550**: 17-19

International Human Rights Federation, **563**: 15

International Labour Organisation (ILO)(Lebanon), **553**: 8, **564**: 13

International law

Geneva Conventions, **549**: 2 (editorial), 10

history, **554**: 18-19

international convention against torture, **543**: 10

Lebanon releases Iraqi diplomats accused of assassination because of diplomatic immunity, **543**: 12

Palestinian refugees and international law, **560**: 21-22 (book review)

US on Israeli settlements, **546**: 5

US support in UN of Israeli settlements, **549**: 2 (editorial)

violations by Iran, in Mykonos case, **548**: 11-12

violations by Iraq, **549**: 22 (book review)

violations by Israel, **542**: 17, **544**: 2 (editorial), 17-18, **549**: 8, 16, **558**: 2 (editorial), **560**: 5, **562**: 20, **563**: 2 (editorial), 13

violations by Israel, eviction of Bedouin, **545**: 4

violations by Israel, settlements in PAA, **543**: 17-18, **547**: 7-8, **548**: 19-20

violations by Turkey of Montreux Convention of 1936, **558**: 11

violations by US, **554**: 19

International Monetary Fund (IMF). *See also* World Bank

and Lebanon, **554**: 20

and Mauritania, **558**: 15

results of recommended cuts on countries of the Middle East, **557**: 17-18

aid for PAA, **558**: 9-10

economic growth in southern Sudan, **560**: 13

and Turkey, **564**: 16, **565**: 11

pressures Yemen to stabilize its economy, **542**: 15

International Organisation for Migrants (Geneva), **547**: 19

Internet

Egypt posted a list of its most wanted Islamist leaders, **565**: 14

Iraq homepage on, **551**: 15

Oman on, **546**: 14

Saudi Arabia, **565**: 24 (letter)

web sites of Middle Eastern nations, organisations and media, **545**: 24 (letter)

Intifada (Palestinian uprising, 1987-1993). *See* Israeli-Palestinian conflict

Iqbal, Muhammad, **563**: 21

Iran. *See also* Kurds in Iran

visit by Asad, July, **561**: 18

hosts Islamic Conference Organisation summit, Tehran, December, **563**: 8, **565**: 2 (editorial), 9-10, 14

summit meeting, Islamic Conference Organisation, Tehran, December, **565**: 2 (editorial)

attempts to mediate in Afghanistan civil war, **545**: 15

relations with the Arab nations, **562**: 9

implicated in bombings in Argentina, **542**: 14-15

and Armenia, **562**: 21

and assassinations, **553**: 19

relations and trade with Azerbaijan, **543**: 19-20

- and relations with Bahrain, 561: 19
 budget concerns, 542: 13-14
 challenges to the conservative religious regime, 564: 15
 reported to be developing chemical weapons, 550: 4
 relations with China, 552: 17
 treatment of Christians in, 557: 16
 constitution of, 549: 23 (book review)
 Council of Guardians, 546: 14, 549: 19-20
 domestic culture in, up to end of 19th century, 557: 23 (book review)
 earthquake destroys 100 villages, 551: 6
 elections
 candidates for presidential election, 544: 13-14, 549: 19-20
 results, 551: 5-6, 553: 18-20
 elections and political factions, 541: 14
 and return of EU ambassadors, 557: 11
 EU ambassadors return to, 563: 7-8
 and EU envoys, 552: 16
 refusal to accept return of EU envoys, 550: 6-7
 film, story of a boy and his stepfather in rural Iran, 564: 22 (reviewed)
 football team qualifies for World Cup, 564: 16
 foreign policy, 553: 18-20, 556: 9
 contract with French to develop natural gas resources, 560: 9
 gas pipeline from Turkmenistan to Turkey, 556: 9-10
 and German court implication of regime in murders of opposition members, 548: 11-12, 549: 6, 553: 19
 offers to mediate to reconcile Greek and Turkish differences, 545: 13
 penetrates no-fly zone in Gulf, 560: 10-11
 initiates a policy of detente toward Gulf states, 547: 13-14
 history, 552: 16-17
 internet access, 545: 24 (letter)
 on diplomatic relations between Iran and Greece, 545: 13
 and the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal, 547: 22 (book review)
 and relations with Iraq, 558: 12
 and Iraqi opposition, 558: 18
 Islamic summit considered a success, 565: 2 (editorial)
 Israel-Turkey military alliance is threat to, 550: issue of the three islands, 547: 14
 Kazakhstan oil deal with China welcomed by, 560: 19-20
 Kerman, 553: 13
 Khatami consolidates his political position, 552: 8
 Kish Island Free Area, 549: 19
 reportedly shipped arms to Hizbullah in Lebanon, 563: 14
 military exercises show off military power, 559: 13
 leadership involvement in Mykonos case, 548: 11-12
 expansion of naval forces, 561: 20
 oil fields, 549: 19
 oil reserves, 558: 19
 anthology of modern Persian poetry, 544: 22 (book review)
 role in PUK and IMK fighting in Northern Iraq, 550: 5
 Qom, 556: 24 (letter)
 Rafsanjani's role in opening Iran's oil and gas business to private industry, 549: 19-20
 build-up of railroads, 553: 13
 response of public to approval of cabinet and reform, 557: 11
 relations with Russia, 552: 16-17
 relationship with Russia, 556: 12
 Russians agree furnish nuclear reactors for Iranian power stations, 550: 12
 and relations with Saudi Arabia, 558: 12, 563: 8
 normalising relations with Saudi Arabia, 547: 14
 Servants of Construction, new political party registered, 553: 13-14
 Silk Road railway, 553: 13
 alliance with Syria, 551: 22-23 (book review)
 terrorist groups on US list, 561: 14
 by train from Tehran to Bandar Abbas, 556: 24 (letter)
 response to Turkey-Israel-US naval exercises in November, 558: 12
 asks Turkey to pull back its troops in northern Iraq, 563: 7
 alliance with Turkmenistan for gas pipeline, 551: 19-20
 and territorial dispute with UAE, 543: 15
 and dispute with UAE over islands, 552: 17
 involvement in bombing of US military in Saudi Arabia, June 1995, 543: 13-14
 US policy toward, 549: 5-6
 and US response to development of Sirri gas field by Conoco, 551: 16
 and US sanctions, 542: 13-14
 improved diplomatic links with Venezuela, 542: 14-15
 and relations with the West, 562: 8-9
 Iran-Libya Sanctions Act (ILSA)(US), 560: 10
 Iran-United States Claims Tribunal, 547: 22 (book review)
 Iranian Islamic Republic Railways, 556: 24 (letter)
 Iranian Offshore Engineering Company (IOEC), 549: 19
 Iraq. *See also* Kurds in Iraq
 meeting of Russian-Iraqi trade commission, March, 548: 16
 at Islamic Conference Organisation summit, Tehran, December, 565: 9
 Baghdad, 563: 24 (letter)
 coup attempters to be deported from US, 550: 5
 coup failure revealed in newspaper, 548: 13
 defection of al-Ani, 546: 13
 economic conditions, 549: 4, 563: 24 (letter)
 emigration of foreign-educated elite, 545: 14
 relations with France, 543: 14-15
 costs of Gulf war, 557: 11-12
 health and medical system deteriorating under UN sanctions, 545: 18-19
 effects of sanctions on health of Iraqis, especially children, 564: 8
 doctors from WHO warn that health service about to collapse in Iraq, 545: 14
 history of, 1941-1958, 559: 22-23 (book review)
 history of, under sanctions, 549: 22 (book review)
 internet homepage address, 551: 15
 response to closer relations with Iran, 558: 12
 Iraq and Russia in a deal for development of the West Qurna field, 17, 548: 13-14
 commerce with Jordan, 549: 18-19
 as peace-broker between Kurds in north, 563: 4
 fires on Kuwait coast-guard patrol boats, 549: 14
 and missing Kuwaiti prisoners of war, property and national archives, 562: 7
 Kuwaiti prisoners of war in, 553: 24
 living conditions, 562: 22, 563: 24 (letter)
 no-fly zone, 560: 10-11, 561: 13
 oil-for-food UN resolution, 543: 14, 546: 13, 548: 16, 562: 22 (excerpted)
 oil-for-food UN resolution, extended, 552: 15
 oil-for-food UN resolution, modified, 559: 13
 oil reserves, 558: 19
 opposition groups status, 558: 17-18
 opposition meets to formulate new strategies, 541: 17-18
 Qamisiya, destruction of chemical weapons dump during Gulf war, 548: 13
 Saddam Hussein's plans to erect a statue in honor of his son-in-law who was executed, 553: 14
 response to invasion of Sudan, 542: 8-9
 diplomatic relations with Syria, 552: 8-10
 Syrian border is reopening, 552: 8-10
 relations with Turkey, 541: 12
 demands withdrawal of Turkish troops, 560: 10
 and assassination attempt on Uday Hussein, 543: 14
 CNN interviews Uday Hussein, March, 546: 13
 on assassination attempt on Uday Hussein, 543: 14
 and UN sanctions, 549: 4-5
 focuses international attention on its grievances against UN sanctions, 564: 8
 moves to end UN sanctions, 563: 3-5
 UN sanctions against, 561: 13
 breaks sanctions, sends planeload of pilgrims to Saudi Arabia, 548: 13-14
 conciliatory moves on UN weapons inspection, 563: 3-5
 and UN weapons inspection team, 562: 21-22 (excerpted), 563: 3-5
 interference by Iraqi pilots, 553: 14
 to monitor excavations at missile sites, 541: 13-14
 permits the commission to export missile parts for investigation, 545: 14
 rescinds its ban on US arms inspectors, 564: 8
 UNSCOM report on Iraqi obstructions to, 561: 13
 weapons inspection and destruction by UN team, 543: 14
 weapons to be shipped out of Iraq for inspection, 543: 14
 United Nations Development Programme report on economy, 557: 17-18
 threatens to fire on US spy planes flying for UN, 562: 7
 water flow cut to Dokan and Darbandikhan dams, 550: 6
 Iraqi Human Rights Society, 541: 18
 Iraqi Industrialists Union, 552: 9
 Iraqi National Accord Movement (INA), 548: 13, 550: 5, 556: 8, 558: 17-18
 Iraqi National Congress (INC), 541: 17, 544: 14, 549: 4, 550: 5-6, 558: 17
 Iraqi National Democratic Accord Assembly, 541: 17-18
 Iraqi Turkmen National Democratic Movement, 550: 6
 Ireland, 559: 2 (editorial)
 Irish Republican Army, 561: 14
 Irving I. Moskowitz Foundation, 559: 5
 Irwin, Robert, 557: 22-23 (book review)
 al-Iryani, Abd al-Karim, 562: 15, 564: 24 (letter), 565: 14
 al-Iryani, Abd al-Rahman, 564: 24 (letter)
 al-Iryani, Qadi Abd Al-Rahman, 564: 24 (letter)
 Isa, Amir, 544: 12-13
 Isa, Salah, 544: 10-11, 561: 11
 Islah party (Yemen), 549: 13, 550: 12-13, 551: 13, 558: 13
 Islam. *See also* Islamic fundamentalism

- art and architecture of, illustrated, **547**: 21-22 (book review)
- papers and lectures from symposium about Islam today, Copenhagen, 1996, **547**: 22-23 (reviewed)
- Islam, Shada, 545**: 9
- on EU and Algerian violence, **565**: 16
 - on EU and Algerian violence increase, **543**: 4-5
 - on EU and Iran relations, **548**: 12, **552**: 8
 - on EU and Israel relations, **546**: 6-7
 - on EU and Israeli violations of free trade pact, **563**: 13
 - on EU and Palestinian temporary financial aid, **558**: 9-10
 - on EU and Turkey relations, **565**: 11-12
 - on EU and Turkish Cypriots involved in negotiations on membership in EU, **545**: 13-14
 - on EU assembly lashes out at Israel, **559**: 7
 - on EU envoy to Middle East, **542**: 6
 - on Euro-mediterranean ministerial meeting in Malta, April, **548**: 6-7
 - on Euro-mediterranean ministerial meeting in Malta, April, forthcoming, **547**: 10-11
 - on Iran refuses EU envoys return, **550**: 6-7
 - on Turkey and NATO, **544**: 15-16
 - on Yemeni economic reform programme, **553**: 15
- Islamabad, 557**: 16
- Islami Inqilabi Council, 564**: 15
- Islamic Action Front (IAF)(Jordan), 546**: 9, **551**: 24 (letter), **557**: 10, **561**: 5, **562**: 16, **564**: 12
- Islamic Centre, 562**: 17
- Islamic Conference Organisation (ICO), 547**: 13, **562**: 9, **563**: 8, **565**: 2 (editorial), 9, 14
- Islamic Congregation for Reform (Islah), 542**: 15
- Islamic fundamentalism**
- in Afghanistan, **557**: 24 (letter)
 - EU commissioner arrested for filming in, **561**: 15
 - imposed by Taliban, **552**: 18
 - apostasy, **550**: 13-14, **551**: 10
 - attack on fanaticism in Arab world (film), **564**: 22 (reviewed)
- Dr. Saroush, a reformist thinker, 563**: 21
- in Egypt, 550**: 13-14, **554**: 10-11
- attack on Cairo University professor, **550**: 13-14
- in Iran, 546**: 13-14, **561**: 19
- in Jordan**
- elections, **564**: 20
 - and elections, **564**: 12
- in Jordan, want repeal of amendments to press and publications law, 561**: 5
- boycott of Jordan elections, 561**: 5
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 548**: 7-8
- HAMAS winning college elections, **565**: 6-7
- in Saudi Arabia, 560**: 19
- in Tajikistan, 556**: 12
- Taliban fighters warned against smoking, 552**: 11
- the Taliban movement in Central Asia, 548**: 14
- in Tunisia, 562**: 18-19
- in Turkey, 546**: 15
- army acts as guardian against, **553**: 21
 - demonstration against closing of religious schools, **556**: 10-11
 - military against, **562**: 8
- Islamic Jihad**
- responsibility for attack on tourists in Egypt, **561**: 11
 - history of resistance to Israel, **562**: 18
 - suicide bombings aborted at Israeli settlements in PAA, April, **550**: 8
- claims responsibility for killing of student in East Jerusalem, **564**: 4
- al-Sirri, living in London, on Egyptian terrorist wanted list, 565**: 14
- Ulayan arrested, hunger strike started and ended, 564**: 4
- participation in unity conference in Gaza, 557**: 9
- on US terrorist list, **561**: 14
- al-Zawahiri is in Switzerland, 565**: 14
- Islamic Movement Army (Mujahedin)(Tajikistan), 559**: 15
- Islamic Movement in Iraqi Kurdistan (IMK), 559**: 5-6
- Islamic Nahda (Algeria), 546**: 11
- Islamic Observation Centre (London), 565**: 14
- Islamic Reconciliation Group, 558**: 18
- Islamic Renaissance Party (IRP) (Tajikistan), 559**: 15
- Islamic Republic Railways (Iran), 553**: 13
- Islamic Research Academy, 558**: 20
- Islamic Resistance Movement (Hamas)**
- Abu Marzuq**
 - deported to Jordan from US, **550**: 11
 - extradition from US to Israel, **543**: 8-10
 - withdraws appeal against extradition, **544**: 18-19, **545**: 10-11
 - arrests of suspected members of, **562**: 4
 - silent on suicide bomber in Tel Aviv restaurant, **547**: 3
 - boycott of National Dialogue conference in Nablus, **549**: 10
 - staged protest demonstration in Nablus against profane cartoon incident, **554**: 6
 - history of, **562**: 17-18
 - history of, since Oslo, **563**: 19-20
 - attempted assassination of Mash'al by Israel's Mossad, 21 (excerpted), **560**: 3-4
 - Israel's Shin Bet claims to have identified Jerusalem suicide bombers as Hamas, military makes arrests in PAA, **560**: 7
 - Ghawsha arrested in Jordan, **558**: 10
 - denies connection to New York bombings, **556**: 7
 - response to Palestinian land sales to Israeli settlers, **551**: 10
 - regaining popularity with Palestinians in occupied territory, **547**: 4
 - relations with PLO/PA, **561**: 4
 - and the PLO/PNA, **563**: 19
 - participation in unity conference in Gaza, **557**: 9
 - on US terrorist list, **561**: 14
 - winning college elections, **565**: 6-7
- Islamic Resistance Movement in Algeria. See Islamist Movement for Peaceful Change (MSP)**
- Islamic Salvation Army (AIS)(Algeria), 548**: 14
- announces cease-fire to begin in October, **560**: 13
 - contacts between regime and AIS leaders result in FIS prisoner releases, **558**: 15
- Islamic Salvation Front (FIS)(Algeria)**
- agreement with military for cease-fire, **561**: 22-23 (excerpted)
 - chronological guide to rise of, **544**: 20-22 (book review)
 - contacts between regime and AIS leaders result in FIS prisoner releases, **558**: 15
 - and elections in Algeria, **543**: 4-5, **562**: 14
 - leader unable to read his appeal for peace on TV, **560**: 14
- Islamic Society of Trade Unions and Bazaars (Iran), 549**: 20
- Islamist Movement for Peaceful Change (MSP)(Algeria)(formerly called Hamas), 554**: 12
- Islamist Welfare party. See Refah party (Turkey)**
- Ismail, Ayyad, 554**: 15, **556**: 7-8, **564**: 14
- Ismail, Muhammad, 552**: 18
- Ismail, Yahya, 550**: 13
- Israel. See also Arab-Israeli peace initiatives;**
- Ashkenazi Jewish people in Israel; Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement; Israeli-Lebanese conflict in Lebanon; Israeli-PLO peace agreement; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Israeli settlements in Sinai; Israeli settlements in the Golan Heights; Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives; Mossad; Sephardi Jewish people in Israel; Shin Bet
 - visit from Karadai of Turkish armed forces, February, **547**: 16-17
 - meeting of Foreign Affairs and Defence Committee, April, **549**: 9
 - Albright first visit to the Middle East, September, 9, **559**: 7-8
 - visit by Albright, September, **559**: 4
 - visit from Poos of EU, November, **563**: 13
 - conference on equality for the Palestinian citizens of Israel, Nazareth, December 1996, **541**: 19-20
 - relationships with and treatment of the Arab nations, **564**: 22-23 (book review)
 - desire to normalise relations with Arab states due to oil and water, **558**: 21-22
 - has maintained a policy of limiting growth of Arab tourist industry, **556**: 19-20
 - attitude of people toward Arabs, **559**: 20-21
 - conflicts with Arabs due to hard line policies, **551**: 2 (editorial)
 - aristocratic elite takeover, **549**: 20-21 (excerpted)
 - denies involvement in attacks in Damascus and Tabarja, **541**: 7-8
 - Baron-Der'i scandal, **543**: 9, **545**: 3-5, **546**: 9, **549**: 8, 20, **550**: 9, 10, **553**: 5, 6
 - Bedouin people in, **563**: 11
 - Begin Plan for peace, **541**: 18-19
 - Bet Shemesh, **546**: 7-10
 - shut down satellite broadcasts by anti-Islamic Republic group, **557**: 11
 - budget cuts necessary, taken from the poor, **556**: 21
 - impact of budget cuts on welfare and health, **565**: 3
 - business with sanctioned countries, **551**: 16
 - cabinet agrees to second redeployment in Hebron, **564**: 3-4
 - cabinet appointment traded for votes for Hebron agreement, **543**: 7-8
 - cabinet members inner circle squabbles, **554**: 4
 - and chemical warfare, **550**: 4
 - comparative study of citizenship legislation in the Middle East, **564**: 23 (book review)
 - possible coalition government, **548**: 4-5
 - the condition of Israel as 50th anniversary nears, **560**: 20-21 (excerpted)
 - religious conversion draft law, response of Reform and Conservative, **548**: 9
 - conversion law put on hold, **553**: 5
 - Copenhagen Declaration, **544**: 10-11
 - Dahaf poll, **550**: 9
 - discrimination against Sephardic Jews, **557**: 4-6
 - discrimination by Ashkenazi against Sephardi community, **549**: 7
 - early release for embezzler, Dotan, **546**: 8
 - economic independence of, **551**: 21 (excerpted)
 - economy in, **550**: 9
 - effect of State Comptroller's annual report, **550**: 9

- attempted rape by Egyptian ambassador dismissed, **561: 6**
- Egyptian and Israeli intellectuals issue joint statement, **544: 10-11**
- Eretz Yisrael Front, **545: 3-5**
- influence on Knesset, **551: 8**
- is embarked on insidious form of ethnic cleansing in East Jerusalem, **541: 7**
- EU accuses Israel of violating free trade pact, **563: 13**
- EU assembly calls for an end to Israeli expansion of settlements in Arab areas, **559: 7**
- and EU Barcelona Initiative, **551: 18-19**
- has signed EU bilateral agreement with free trade clauses, **547: 11**
- ratification of the new EU-Israel Association Agreement on agenda, **544: 17-18**
- violating terms of EU-Israel Interim Agreement on trade, **544: 18**
- extraditions
- Abu Marzuq extradition from US, **544: 18-19, 545: 10-11**
- Abu Marzuq from US, **543: 8-10**
- of Abu Marzuq request withdrawn, **548: 9-10**
- of Sheinblein from Israel to US, **561: 5-8**
- contract to upgrade F4 warplanes of Turkey, **550: 4**
- Force 17, **544: 3, 8**
- frozen PA tax revenues, **556: 5, 557: 7, 558: 3**
- and Geneva Conventions violations, **563: 13**
- geographical names in Arabic or Hebrew, **560: 20-21**
- possibility of new coalition government, **548: 8-9**
- on Greece joining Israel in joint military exercises, **551: 17-18**
- effect of Gulf war on, **557: 22** (book review)
- Gush Emunim settler movement, **542: 20-21**
- history, **560: 22-23** (book review)
- history of agrarian racism, **551: 11**
- history of Palestinians in, **562: 22-23** (book review)
- Histradut calls series of strikes, **541: 6-7**
- King Hussein visits Bet Shemesh to convey his condolences, **546: 7-10**
- resolutions at ICO summit against Turkey-Israel military cooperation, **565: 10**
- lambasted at ICO summit for continued occupation of Arab territories, **565: 10**
- thoughts for Independence Day, **550: 22-23** (excerpted)
- international law, **558: 2** (editorial)
- international law violations, **562: 20, 563: 2** (editorial)
- internet access, **545: 24** (letter)
- response to crisis with Iraq, **563: 10-13**
- is loaned a Mig29 for study, **550: 4**
- Israel-Turkey alliance against Kurds in Northern Iraq, **544: 14**
- on lack of quality in Israeli leaders, **554: 21-22** (excerpted)
- Israeli left is pro-American, **559: 9**
- Israeli schoolgirls gunned down by Jordanian soldier in Baqura (Jordan), **546: 7-10**
- Israeli witnesses testify in trial of soldier who killed schoolgirls, in Jordan, **552: 7**
- Jehovah's Witnesses harassed in, **557: 16**
- Jewish Americans support strong relations with Turkey, **559: 16-17**
- right of Diaspora Jews to own land in, **560: 20**
- and relations with Jordan, **560: 3**
- response to Mossad attempts assassination in Jordan, with forged Canadian passports, **21** (excerpted), **560: 3-7**
- and Jordanian dam to divert water from the River Yarmuk, **558: 11**
- council of Kafr Kanna raided by bailiffs, **541: 19-20**
- Knesset and Golan Heights withdrawal, **556: 8-9**
- Knesset and new settlements in Jerusalem, **544: 3-4**
- Knesset members explore possibility of pullout from Lebanon, **544: 6-9**
- Knesset walkout of coalition factions before Oslo accords vote, **541: 6-7**
- Labour and Likud parties compared, **557: 6**
- Labour party and peace process, **541: 18-19**
- did not attend conference to ban land mines, **561: 4**
- Likud and peace process, **541: 18-19**
- Likud has accepted the partitioning of the country between Jews and Palestinians as foundation for a peace agreement, **563: 22-23**
- trivial media has reached Israel, serious news ignored, **554: 5**
- meeting of Israeli security personnel with US (CIA) and Arafat, Gaza, April, **548: 7**
- memoirs of a British foreign correspondent, **560: 22-23** (book review)
- growing opposition to Middle East peace process in, **548: 10-11**
- Moledet, **564: 6**
- linked to money laundering networks of ultra-Orthodox Jews, **561: 21**
- denies Muslims and Christians access to Jerusalem holy places, **560: 16**
- National Land Authority, **551: 11**
- Natzerat Illit (Upper Nazareth), **553: 22-23** (book review)
- Nazareth 2000 scheme, **541: 20**
- defence sector shuns Netanyahu, **564: 21**
- hard-line of Netanyahu government encourage Palestinian extremists to violence, **556: 3-5**
- Netanyahu support by Israeli people is breaking down, **564: 21**
- response of people to Netanyahu's peace plan, **552: 3-4**
- opinion polls, **558: 5**
- opinion polls indicate majority want peaceful solution with Palestinians, **556: 2** (editorial)
- orange juice exports, rules of origin violations, **563: 13**
- and Orthodox approval of conversions legislation, **547: 7**
- support for Orthodox in conversions, **564: 6**
- Orthodox influence in, **550: 8-10**
- frozen PA tax revenues, **558: 8-10**
- Palestine mission to UN seeks to limit Israel's credentials, **562: 13**
- Israeli attitude toward Palestinian killers, **541: 2** (editorial)
- and Palestinian refugees, **560: 21-22** (book review)
- dehumanises Palestinians, **564: 20-21**
- has avoided paying compensation to displaced Palestinians, **562: 20**
- policy of containment toward Palestinians, **561: 16-17**
- Palestinians in, **564: 23** (book review)
- unfair trading policies for Palestinians in occupied areas, **553: 18**
- parents of Israeli soldiers serving in south Lebanon organise, **561: 8**
- party politics in, **561: 6-7**
- past wars and national response, **545: 19-20**
- extremism jeopardizes peace with Arabs, **556: 20-21**
- blocks to peace with Palestinians, **542: 21-22** (book review)
- political analysis of Israel by an Israeli journalist, **560: 22-23** (book review)
- political scandal in, **543: 7-8**
- consensus politics in, **542: 10**
- Rabin assassination, anniversary ceremonies, **563: 11**
- Rabin assassination, cause of, **565: 21**
- Rabin assassination, investigative commission's report, **563: 12**
- racism in, **563: 11**
- response of Israeli leaders to Israeli terrorist acts on Palestinians, **547: 20-21**
- and rule of law, **550: 9**
- Schwartz goes missing, overshadows Albright visit, **559: 4-5**
- Shas party, **543: 7-8**
- declares itself the true Zionists, **550: 22-23** (excerpted)
- and Hebron withdrawal, **545: 3-5**
- Shin Bet, **563: 12-13**
- strike called, **565: 4**
- a study of discrimination by Israelis against Palestinians in Natzerat Illit, **553: 22-23** (book review)
- and Syrians in Lebanon, **541: 21-22**
- terrorist groups on US list, **561: 14**
- agreements with Turkey, **547: 16-17**
- and agreements with Turkey, **547: 16-17**
- relations with Turkey, **565: 10-11**
- strategic alliance with Turkey, **550: 4**
- military alliance with Turkey threatens Arab world, **550: 2** (editorial)
- and the UN, **565: 12**
- and the UN partition resolution, **564: 2** (editorial)
- UN report on shelling of Qana, Israel billed for, **552: 15**
- and UN representative tasked with compiling report on settlement activity, **554: 10**
- UN resolutions violations, **562: 20**
- UN told of Israeli human rights violations, **563: 14**
- union pension funds, **565: 4**
- US aid to, **551: 11, 21** (excerpted)
- response to US increase in aid to Jordan, **551: 11**
- US supports Israel even when it breaches international law, **544: 2** (editorial)
- response to criticism by Vedrine, **559: 10**
- Victims of Arab Terror appeal against release of Palestinian women prisoners, **544: 4-5**
- and weapons sale by South Africa to Syria, **543: 11-12**
- weapons use agreement with US, violations of, **558: 17**
- married women's tax break cut defeated, **541: 6**
- disappearance of Yemenite babies, **557: 4-6**
- Yisrael Be'aliya party and welfare of Russian immigrants, **547: 7**
- military links to Zaire, **554: 16**
- and Zionist myths, **551: 2** (editorial)
- war-mongering of Zionists living abroad, **558: 21**
- Zu Artzenau, **564: 6**
- Israel Aircraft Industries, **561: 18**
- Israel Land Authority, **551: 11**
- Israeli Civil Administration (1967), **565: 7**
- Israeli Communist Party, **559: 9**
- Israeli Council for Israeli-Palestinian Peace, **558: 5**
- Israeli Export Development Corporation of

Jerusalem, 553: 7
 Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement (1994). *See also* Israel; Jordan
 damaged by attempted assassination by Mossad, 21, 560: 6
 in Jordan, opposition to normalisation with Israel will not be allowed, 564: 20
 and water issues, 550: 11-12
 Israeli Lands Administration, 550: 7
 Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives. *See also* Israel; Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon; Lebanon
 France asked by Israel to promote peace agreement, 553: 9
 Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon
 Jezzine first option, 558: 7
 merits of Israeli withdrawal from security zone, 546: 19-20
 strategy of withdrawal from Lebanon, 544: 19-20
 violation by Israel in planting mines outside Bayt Yahun, 553: 9
 violations of understanding, 557: 3
 Israeli-Palestinian conflict. *See also* Infidada (Palestinian uprising); Israel; Israeli-PLO peace agreement; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Jerusalem; Palestinian Autonomous Area
 and 1973 (Yom Kippur) war, 553: 6
 Israeli demolishing of Arab homes in occupied territories, 552: 21-22
 Arab nations looking for progress on this front, 563: 2 (editorial)
 role of the Balfour Declaration in, 562: 2 (editorial)
 bombers of Tel Aviv restaurant captured, 548: 7-8
 bombings of Israelis by Palestinians, history of, 557: 18-19
 demolition of Palestinian homes in Jerusalem and the West Bank, 558: 9
 EU promoting a code of good conduct in Israeli-Palestinian relations, 563: 13
 history, 562: 22-23 (book review), 565: 21-22
 history, a Palestinian reflects on 1967 and since, 552: 20-21
 impact of June 1967 war on Palestinians, 565: 20-21
 intifada anniversary, 565: 6
 Israeli army bulldozes Palestinian homes, 565: 7
 Israeli closures of Gaza and the West Bank
 effects on Palestinian people, 561: 16-17
 Israeli closures of the Grand Mosque in Dura, 559: 4
 on Israeli expulsion of Palestinians from West Bank and Gaza, history of, 551: 21-22 (book review)
 Israeli reprisals for market bombing directed at Palestinians, 556: 4-5
 Israeli troops are trigger-happy, 565: 21-22
 Israeli troops raid Asira al-Shamaliya, 559: 4
 land and resource issues, 551: 10-11
 military raids in Lebanon beyond security zone, 560: 24 (letter)
 Palestinian children killed by Israeli soldiers, 565: 21-22
 Palestinians and the UN partition resolution, 564: 2 (editorial)
 the case for displaced Palestinians getting compensation from Israel, 562: 20
 Palestinians killed by Israelis
 attitude by extremist Israelis, 541: 2 (editorial)
 peaceful coexistence should be goal for both sides, 564: 20-21

in UN, Palestinians accuse Israel of violating Geneva Convention, 563: 14
 US hope for settlement, 563: 22 (excerpted)
 water supplies in Israel polluted by Palestinians, according to Sharon, 551: 10
 Zionism as cause of, 565: 20-21
 Zionists are not prepared to share Palestine with its natives, 547: 23 (book review)
 Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon. *See also* Israel; Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives; Lebanon
 helicopter collision over Lebanon kills 73 Israeli servicemen, 544: 6-9
 withdrawal from security zone urged afterward, 544: 9
 helicopter collision over Lebanon kills 73 Israeli servicemen
 Peres response, 545: 20
 Hizbullah-Israel/SLA fighting, 9, 545: 11, 554: 7, 557: 3, 561: 8-9, 563: 14, 565: 7
 heavy casualties in June, 553: 9
 November, 564: 13-14
 September, 559: 10-11
 Iran blamed for escalation of violence by supporting Hizbullah, 564: 14
 Israeli civilian groups favor unilateral withdrawal, 9, 565: 7
 Israeli raid in Lebanon with loss of twelve commandos, 558: 2 (editorial), 4-7
 Israelis build up military on border and change tactics, 545: 11
 Israelis building up troops in southern Lebanon, 545: 11
 Israelis criticise need to secure the northern border, 544: 6-9
 Knesset members explore possibility of pullout from Lebanon, 544: 6-9
 media coverage, 541: 21
 merits of Israeli withdrawal from security zone, 546: 19-20
 mystery rocket fired from south Lebanon into Israel, 542: 11-12
 violence escalating in, 557: 3
 Israeli peace movement, 542: 11
 Israeli-PLO peace agreement (Oslo accords, 1993-). *See also* Israel; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Palestine Liberation Organisation/Palestinian National Authority; Palestinian Autonomous Area
 discussed during Clinton-Netanyahu meeting, February, 544: 5-6
 meetings, Arafat-Netanyahu, Gaza, February, 544: 4-5
 meeting of Fatah's Higher Committee, West Bank, March
 calls for end to negotiations, 547: 3-4
 Arafat outlines five points for resumption of peace process, letter to Clinton, April, 548: 5
 meeting of journalists in Athens, May, 559: 24 (letter)
 meeting, Albright-Levy-Abbas, Washington, September, 560: 8
 meeting, Levy-Ross, 20 October, 561: 3
 Primakov visits Middle East in attempt to revive Russian role in peace process, October, 562: 6
 talks, in Jerusalem, 6 October, 560: 8
 visit, Ross, East Jerusalem, October, to monitor work of the nine joint committees, 561: 3
 Albright hosts US-Israel-PA peace talks, Washington, November, 562: 5
 meeting, Albright-Arafat, Bern, November, 563: 6

meeting, Albright-Netanyahu, London, November, 563: 6
 meetings, Netanyahu-Blair-Cook, London, November, 563: 8
 talks, Albright-Levy-Mazen, Washington, November, 563: 6
 issue of opening a Palestinian airport and harbour in Gaza, 560: 7
 effect of Albright September visit to the Middle East on peace process, 559: 8-9
 Allon Plan, 541: 18-19
 Allon plus plan, 552: 3-4
 apparent failure of, 559: 2 (editorial)
 Arab nations looking for progress on this front, 563: 2 (editorial)
 Arab-Palestinian agreement to negotiate for peace, Madrid
 history, 553: 16
 call for Arab unity to bring Israel back to peace table, 554: 2 (editorial)
 Arafat against a fast track to final negotiations, 565: 5-6
 attack by Védrine (France) on Israeli treatment of Palestinians, 559: 10
 and boycott of MENA conference in Qatar, 562: 9
 cantonisation plan (Oslo II), 541: 19
 decline of Palestinian support for, 549: 9
 effects on Israelis since signing, 560: 16-17
 effects on Palestinians since signing, 560: 16-17
 and the EU, 565: 12
 progress in peace process condition of EU-Israel Association Agreement, 544: 17-18
 EU promoting a code of good conduct in Israeli-Palestinian relations, 563: 13
 and EU support, 558: 10
 proposal for EU to impose peace on Middle East through use of international law, 554: 19-20
 final status negotiations, progress toward, 548: 2 (editorial)
 further deployments from the West Bank, 560: 7
 further redeployments from the West Bank meetings, Arafat-Netanyahu, Gaza, January, 541: 3-4
 Har Homa
 Jordan sees Har Homa as threat to, 545: threatens peace, 545: 2 (editorial)
 threatens peace process, 544: 3-4, 546: 2 (editorial), 3-4, 561: 3
 Hebron
 Temporary International Presence in Hebron (TIPH), 542: 17-18
 Hebron redeployment agreement, 542: 2 (editorial), 9 & 11, 543: 17-18
 agreement signed, 542: 3-4
 attack on market with intent to stop redeployment, 541: 3-4
 breach of, 554: 6
 commitments required, 543: 10-11
 signed, 542: 3-4
 Temporary International Presence in Hebron (TIPH), 542: 17-18
 history, 553: 16
 impact of continued Israeli settlement construction, 564: 4
 impact of Shaykh Ahmad Yasin's return to Gaza, 561: 3
 indirect talks with Hizbullah broken off, 560: 9
 interim agreement
 thirty four issues still outstanding, meeting to resolve, 544: 4-5
 intifada anniversary, 565: 6

- Israel and, 546: 3-4
effects of Israeli closures on security, 561: 16-17
Israeli demolishing of Arab homes in occupied territories stalls peace, 552: 21-22
Israeli plans for the final status negotiations, 564: 3
Israeli policies blamed for escalation of violence, 558: 9
Israeli settlement activity breaking core bargain, 551: 7-8
Israeli violations, 556: 20-21
Israelis use Palestinian security responsibilities as way of freezing process, 548: 5
Jahalin Bedouin evicted by Israeli soldiers and relocated, illegal under Oslo, 545: 4
Jordanian role in final status of the West Bank, 553: 4
Labour and Likud plans compared, 552: 4
lack of progress responsible for Palestinian bombings of Israelis, 557: 18-19
legislative powers for Palestinians in interim agreement, 549: 17
Netanyahu is hindrance to peace process, 565: 8
Netanyahu is hindrance to peace process with Palestinians, 541: 18-19
Netanyahu proposal to move straight to final status talks, 563: 8
Netanyahu role in failure of settlement, 563: 22 (excerpted)
on Palestine calling itself a state as response to new settlements, 546: 18-19
Palestinian strategies to salvage the stalled peace process, 553: 4-5
Palestinian women prisoners released from Israeli jails, 544: 4-5
Palestinians object to pro-Israel bias by Ross, 542: 4 & 6
peace attempts frustrated by extremist Israeli voices, 541: 2 (editorial)
peace process stalled, 548: 4-5, 5-6, 563: 8
plans for final settlements, 553: 6
 Israeli plans to annex most of the West Bank, 553: 4-5
plans to resume peace talks, 553: 4-5
Primakov tells Arafat that Russia will recognise a Palestinian state, 562: 6
a proposal for a formal "Palestinian Appeal for Peace," 552: 18-19
resumption of negotiations
 meeting talks, Cairo, June, 552: 4-5
role of Hamas that led to, 562: 17-18
issue of a safe passage between Gaza and the West Bank, 560: 7
establishment of safe passage linking West Bank and Gaza, 544: 4-5
calls for suspension of security cooperation, 547: 3-4
issue of Israel security from Palestinian terrorists, 560: 7
security responsibilities imposed on PLO by Israel under Oslo, 561: 16-17
South Africa can serve as model for Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement, 553: 16
study recommends plan and urges US to apply pressure, 554: 7-8
suggested remedies for Arabs-Palestinians to gain political power, 553: 16-17
Taba agreement, 543: 17-18
talks to resume on 34 pending issues from interim agreement
 meeting in Washington, 13 October, 560: 7-8
issue of definition and content of a time-out regarding unilateral steps, 560: 7-8
and UN, 565: 13
UNSCO report says peace depends upon better economic conditions for Palestinians, 553: 17-18
US (Albright) calls for time out on unilateral acts, 561: 3
US increasing pressure on Israel to live up to its Oslo commitments, 562: 6
US position gets tougher on Israel, 562: 5
US positions on the accord, in Christopher letter, 550: 10
US role, 546: 16-17, 558: 7-8, 16-17
 history, 545: 16-18
 water issue, 562: 6
 weakness and failures of, 542: 16-17
work of the nine joint committees set up after September meeting, 561: 3
Israeli settlements in East Jerusalem
 current construction in, 550: 7
 Palestinian strategy against real estate investment in, 550: 7
 Palestinians may remain residents while citizens in another country, 550: 7
Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank. *See also* Israeli-Palestinian conflict
 Alfei Menasheh, 564: 4
 bulldozed Israeli structures, 550: 9
 bulldozed Palestinian structures, 550: 9
 on changing Palestinian place names to Hebrew, 545: 5
 current construction in, 550: 7
 demands for construction time out, 564: 4
 economy in Gaza since general closure, 553: 3
 EU drafts UN resolution against Israel for new settlements, 546: 6-7
 Gus Qatif settlement bloc, 553: 3
 Gush Emunim, 551: 10
 Gush Qatif, 556: 21
 Har Homa, 544: 3-4, 6-9, 546: 3-4, 5, 7-10, 548: 7, 549: 2 (editorial), 552: 4-5, 22-23, 553: 18, 556: 21
 decision cause of Palestinian protests and demonstrations, many casualties, 547: 3-5
 Israel approves new settlement, Har Homa, 545: 6-7
 Israel blames Arafat for violent protests over new settlements, 547: 6-7
 Israel masses troops and snipers at Har Homa building site, 547: 7-8
 Israeli budget is tight but there is still money for settlements, 556: 21
 Israeli demolition of Arab homes in occupied territories, 552: 21-22
 Israeli goal is to dispossess Arabs of economic and political resources, 543: 22 (book review)
 Israeli offer to pause in development was rejected, 553: 4-5
 Israeli soldiers evict Jahalin Bedouin families, beat several, 545: 4
 Israeli treatment of Arabs they displaced, 548: 19-20
 and Labour party, 545: 19-20
 and Likud party, 545: 19-20
 Netanyahu and Har Homa, 547: 20-21
 settlement would close ring around Palestinians in Jerusalem, 545: 3-5
 threatens peace process, 3-4, 546: 2 (editorial)
Hebron, 542: 17-18, 548: 5, 551: 10-11
 attack on Palestinians, 8 wounded, in Hebron market, 541: 3
 gangs of armed settlers threaten Palestinians, 541: 4
Gush Emunim rabbis incite violence in Hebron, 541: 4
King Hussein exchanges notes with Netanyahu, on redeployment from Hebron, 546: 7-10
Netanyahu agrees to redeployment from Hebron, 3-4, 542: 2 (editorial)
 withdrawal agreement, 542: 9 & 11
history of Zionism and settlement of Palestine, 565: 21-22
impact of June 1967 war on Palestinian territory, 565: 20-21
report on Israeli settlements in PAA, 541: 19
Jabal Abu Ghunaym (*See also* Har Homa)
Jahalin Bedouin fighting eviction from Ma'aleh Adumim, 545: 4
kibbutzniks criticized for inviting Sharon, 542: 20-21
killing of two Palestinians suspected of selling land to Israeli settlers, 551: 10
Kiryat Arba settlement, 542: 20-21, 554: 6
land acquisition by Israelis, 551: 10-11
land confiscation by Israeli authorities, 551: 11
land sales prevention by Palestinians, 551: 10-11
language of signage, telephone bills, and notices changed to Hebrew which few Arabs know, 548: 19-20
Ma'aleh Adumim, 545: 3-5, 549: 8
Morag settlement, 553: 3
about Netanyahu's map, 553: 4-5
Netzer Hazani settlement, 553: 3
Neve Deqalim, 556: 21
response of Palestinians to building of new Israeli settlements, 548: 7
new settlement construction, 564: 4
response to UN Security Council vote against new settlements, 546: 6-7
response of Arabs to new settlements by Israelis, 545: 20-21
new settlements cordon off Arab East Jerusalem, 544: 3-4
PA response to, 550: 7
and partition of the occupied territories, 542: 10
plans to destroy Palestinian homes in area C, 553: 18
political left and attitude toward settlers, 542: 20-21
Shomer Ha'tzair kibbutzniks, 542: 20-21
UN resolution condemns settlements, 549: 10-11
US policy on, 550: 7
response to US report of empty housing in settlements, 551: 8
US report that many housing units are empty, 551: 7-8
violations of UN resolutions, 554: 10
two young women killed at Wadi Kilt, 549: 8
water pollution issues, 551: 10
Israeli settlements in Sinai, 542: 2
Israeli settlements in the Golan Heights
 Israel to build 900 new housing units for Israeli settlers, 543: 12
 Moshe Dayan on original occupation of, 551: 2 (editorial)
 and Netanyahu promise to build a hotel in the Heights, 556: 8-9
 peace initiatives with Syria
 and Israeli reluctance to withdraw from Golan, 565: 17
 responsible for continuing conflict in south Lebanon, 546: 19-20
 Zionism responsible for settlements, history, 565: 20-21

Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives

- meeting, Clinton-Netanyahu, Washington, February, 9, 544: 5-6
- visit to Syria by EU envoy, Moratinos, July, 556: 8
- meetings, Mu'aleem-Elissar-Ross, Washington, November, 563: 14
- al-Mu'aleem on lack of document, 565: 17
- Christopher quoted on, 565: 17
- history, 565: 17-18
- affected by Israeli army helicopter collision in Lebanon, 544: 9
- merits of Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 546: 19-20
- lack of signed agreement document, 543: 21-22
- lack of signed document, 565: 17
- Netanyahu undermines possible peace, 565: 8
- progress suspended and not resumed, 565: 17-18
- affect of South African weapons sales to Syria, 543: 11-12
- Israeli Trade Office, 562: 9
- Istiqlal party (Morocco), 564: 11-12
- Italy

- response to Algerian massacres, 560: 14
- calls for EU initiative to end Algerian conflict, 543: 4-5
- role in EU investment in Mediterranean rim countries, 550: 17-19
- Ivory Coast, 554: 16
- Iyad, Abu, 565: 19
- Izz al-Din al-Qassam Brigades (Hamas military wing), 547: 3, 556: 5-6, 560: 7, 562: 4, 17, 563: 19

J

- JBA. See Jordan Bar Association
- JNC. See Jewish National Congress
- al-Jabali, Ghazi, 542: 18, 563: 10
- Jabara, Abdeen, 543: 8-10
- Jaber, Hala, 565: 22-23 (book review)
- Jaber, Shafiq, 541: 9
- Jabir, Hajj Ismail, 549: 10
- Jabotinsky, Vladimir, 545: 5
- Jabotinsky, Ze'ev, 542: 11 (mentioned)
- Jabr, Saad Saleh, 541: 17
- Jacob Richman's Hotsites, 545: 24 (letter)
- Jad, Islah, 548: 8, 562: 4
- Jama'at al-Islamiya (Egypt), 545: 12, 556: 14, 559: 11, 560: 11, 561: 14, 563: 9, 564: 11, 565: 15
- Jamiet-i Islami (Afghanistan), 559: 14
- Jamjum, Murad, 553: 4
- al-Jamri, Mansur, 559: 18
- Jamur, Mahmud Ali, 552: 5
- Janning, Josef, 550: 23 (book review)
- Jansen, Godfrey, 542: 22-23 (book review), 543: 11-12, 547: 23 (book review)
- Jansen, Michael
 - on Albright and Cyprus, 559: 15
 - on Albright visit to Lebanon, 559: 10-11
 - on assassination attempt on Uday Hussein, 543: 14
 - on Clerides and Denktash to meet over Cyprus, 556: 17
 - on Cyprus, Greek-Turkish serious negotiations, 547: 15
 - on Cyprus, missile purchases, and possible peace agreement, 544: 16
 - on Cyprus and annual war games, 561: 15
 - on Cyprus and missile crisis, 558: 11
 - on Cyprus and threat of war, 546: 15
 - on Cyprus peace talks blocked, 557: 14-15
 - on Cyprus reconciliation setback, 549: 15
 - on Cyprus reconciliation talks, 554: 13-14
 - on Cyprus-Turkey talks, 552: 14-15
 - on Cyprus weapon buildup, 541: 15
 - on Cyprus hosts seminar "Political Islam and the West," 563: 20-21
 - on Iranian, Iraqi, and Libyan sanctions impact, 550: 16-17
 - on Iraqi weapons, health conditions, 545: 14
 - on Islam reconstructionist thinker, Dr. Saroush, 563: 21
 - on Israel blamed for bombings on Syrians, 541: 7-8
 - on Israel debates what to do in Lebanon, 9, 565: 7
 - on Israeli disastrous raid on Lebanon, 6-7, 558: 4
 - on Israeli-Hizbullah conflict in Lebanon, 563: 14
 - on Israeli Labour and Likud parties and peace policies, 552: 4
 - on Israeli-Lebanese conflict casualties, 553: 9
 - on Israeli-Syrian peace process, 556: 8-9
 - on Lebanon and continued fighting in the south, 564: 13-14
 - on Lebanon and escalating war in the south, 557: 3, 560: 9, 561: 8-9
 - on Palestinian bombers, 557: 18-19
 - on return of Uday Hussein, 546: 13
 - on Russian role in Middle East peace process, 562: 6
 - on Saddam Hussein and a good year for Iraq, 549: 4
 - on Syria trying to build a new regional political front against Israel, 554: 7
 - on US peace brokering on Cyprus, 563: 15
 - on US sanctions, 551: 16-17
- Japan
 - victims of Sarin gas attack in subway, 563: 5
 - Japanese tourists killed in Egypt, 563: 8-9
 - Red Army guerrillas arrested by Lebanese, 546: 10-11
 - seeks extradition of members of Japanese Red Army on trial in Lebanon for forgery, 553: 9
 - and need for oil, 558: 21
- Jarrah, Najm
 - on Arab nations halting normalisation with Israel, 547: 9-10
 - on Iraq and crisis over UN weapons inspection team, 563: 3-5, 564: 8
 - on KDP and PUK truce in Iraqi Kurdistan, 561: 11-12
 - on letter bombs at al-Hayat, 542: 15
 - on MENA conference boycott, 563: 4
 - on Turkey and KDP cooperation, 551: 3
- al-Jawarish, Ali, 564: 4
- Jehovah's Witnesses, 557: 16
- Jerichow, A., 547: 22-23 (book review)
- Jerusalem
 - Primakov visit, attempt to revive Russian role in peace process, October, 562: 6
 - attack by ultra-Orthodox thugs on praying Conservatives at Western Wall, 553: 22
 - Bar-Ilan Street, 548: 8-9
 - bombing in the Mahaneh Yehuda market aftermath, 557: 5
 - suicide bombing of Mahaneh Yehuda market, July, 556: 2 (editorial), 3-5, 558: 8
 - census taking in the PAA and Jerusalem, 565: 7
 - Clergy for Peace working for reconciliation in, 544: 8
 - demolition of Palestinian homes by Israeli government, 558: 9
 - final status of, 546: 4
 - homeless Palestinian families set up refugee

- camp in Suwana, 558: 9
- International Christian Embassy of Jerusalem, 544: 8
- international conference on Islamic Jerusalem, September, London, 558: 20
- Israel building settlement Har Homa at Jabal Abu Ghunaym, 561: 3
- Israeli decisions about its future, 551: 2 (editorial)
- Israeli new settlements close off cordon around Arab East Jerusalem, 544: 3-4
- Israeli settlements and practices against Palestinians, history, 559: 22 (book review)
- is symbolic of the sacred values in Israeli society, 560: 20-21 (excerpted)
- living conditions for Palestinians, 549: 16
- Moskowitz financed opening of tunnel near al-Aqsa Mosque, 559: 5
- Muslims and Christians denied access to holy places by Israel, 560: 16-17
- Orthodox deny funeral service for Jewish victim of market bombing, 556: 4
- clash of secular and Orthodox interests, 548: 8-9
- Palestinian IDs confiscated by Israelis, 552: 5
- Palestinian workers detained and arrested after bombing, 557: 5
- taxation of Palestinians, 554: 4
- Palestinians boycott of elections, 549: 16-17
- Ras al-Amud, 5-6, 9, 556: 5, 559: 3, 8, 560: 20 (excerpted)
- Shepherd Hotel, purchase of, 559: 5
- St. John's Hospice takeover, 559: 5
- status in final settlement plan of Sharon, 564: 3
- United Nations partition resolution, 564: 2 (editorial)
- Western Wall control should be taken out of hands of ultra-Orthodox, 553: 21-22
- Zionism and Israeli occupation and settlements of, 565: 20-21
- Jewish Agency, 559: 5, 562: 11-12
- Jewish Americans
 - Arabs-Palestinians in US should organise to challenge political power of, 553: 16-17
 - influence foreign policy through campaign contributions, 553: 7-8
 - influence on US policy with Israel, 565: 5
 - and their influence on US role on Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement status, 548: 2-4
 - Israel afraid of alienating, 550: 9
 - support strong relations between Israel and Turkey, 559: 16
 - and Israeli conversion law, 548: 9, 553: 5, 564: 6
 - Jewish supremacist groups on US terrorist list, 561: 14
 - money laundering by Brooklyn ultra-Orthodox Jews, 561: 20-21
 - and Netanyahu, 548: 4-5
 - pressure on Washington, 546: 7
 - US careful not to offend, 550: 11
 - US State Department travel warning to, 544: 7
 - war-mongering of Zionists living abroad, 558: 21
- Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs, 559: 24 (letter)
- Jewish National Congress (JNC), 559: 16
- Jewish people, 560: 20-21 (excerpted), 562: 19-20. See also Jewish Americans
- Jewish Telegraphic Agency, 557: 16
- Jibril, Ahmad, 545: 7
- Jihad, Abu, 565: 19
- Jihad Islami (Egypt), 556: 14

Joaquin, Linton, **548**: 10
 Joffe, George, **556**: 21-22 (book review)
 Johnson, David, **550**: 5
 Johnson, Samuel, **546**: 9
 Joint Arab Forum, **541**: 19-20
 Joint International Observer Group, **550**: 13
 Jonasson, Wes, **542**: 13, **553**: 20-21
 Jones, E.R.L., **557**: 24 (letter)
 Jones, Richard, **544**: 10, **557**: 3
 Joo, Han-Sun, **541**: 15, **542**: 12, **544**: 16
 Jordan. *See also* Israel; Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement; Jordan
 1993 Press and Publications Law amended, **551**: 11
 1993 Press and Publications law amended impact of amendments, **561**: 5
 restrictions and penalties on press, **560**: 17
 1993 Press and Publications law amendments, **553**: 8
 impact of amendments, **564**: 20
 restrictions on press, **551**: 11-12
 Primakov visit, attempt to revive Russian role in peace process, October, **562**: 6
 participated in MENA economic conference, Doha, November, **564**: 10
 Hamas leader, Abu Marzuq, deported from US, to, **550**: 11
 attempts to get release of Abu Marzuq on humanitarian grounds, **545**: 11
 unaffected by Arab League Council call for halt to normalisation with Israel, **547**: 9
 arrests Ghawsha, Hamas spokesman, **558**: 10
 Baqura, **546**: 7-10
 cabinet may allow foreigners to have full ownership in Jordanian businesses, **554**: 9
 Central Bank liberalises all dealings in foreign exchange, **554**: 9
 comparative study of citizenship legislation in the Middle East, **564**: 23 (book review)
 economic conditions, and commerce in, **549**: 18-19
 elections, **564**: 12-13, 19-20
 boycott of, **558**: 10
 boycotts, **561**: 5
 forthcoming, **561**: 4-5
 fraud in issuing of voting cards, **562**: 16
 Islamists excluded from, **564**: 20
 and EU, **542**: 6
 and EU Barcelona Initiative, **551**: 18-19
 EU giving grant for humanitarian aid to, **559**: 7
 on Jordanian leaders and foreign affairs, **553**: 8
 human rights in, **564**: 19
 Albright first visit to the Middle East, September, **559**: 8
 IMF Structural Adjustment Programme removal of bread subsidies under, **561**: 5
 impact of citizenship legislation on, **564**: 23 (book review)
 industrial zone project for duty-free exports to US, **564**: 10
 leadership actively seeking investment funds, **553**: 8
 and Iraq, **541**: 18
 commerce with Iraq, **549**: 18-19
 Iraq says renewed trade with Syria will not be at Jordanian expense, **552**: 9
 and release of Iraqi assassins of Jordanian citizen in Lebanon, **543**: 12
 and commerce with Israel, **549**: 18-19
 and peace treaty with Israel, **561**: 4-5
 and relations with Israel, **560**: 3
 crackdown on opposition to normalising relations with Israel, **554**: 8
 relations with Israel after failed assassination in, **561**: 21-22

Israel Mossad attempt assassination, **560**: 2 (editorial)
 Israeli Mossad attempts assassination of Mash'al, 21 (excerpted), **560**: 3-4
 vulnerability to Israeli-Palestinian discontent with peace accords, **560**: 17-18
 role in Israeli-Palestinian peace accords, **548**: 5
 Jordan Bar Association, **546**: 9
 Jordanian soldier guns down Israeli schoolgirls in Baqura, **546**: 7-10
 on trial of Jordanian soldier who killed Israeli schoolgirls, **552**: 7-8
 support for Jordanian soldier who killed Israeli schoolgirls, **546**: 9
 King Hussein discovers orphans neglected and malnourished, **547**: 11
 response to reports of beating of Jordanian prisoners in Kuwait, **543**: 12-13
 on relations between Kuwait and Jordan, **545**: 14-15
 and diplomacy with Likud, **542**: 4
 Majali expected to improve relations with Israel and Iraq, **547**: 11
 Naharayim, *see*: Baqura
 National Charter, **564**: 19
 Palestinians in, **564**: 23 (book review)
 relations with PNA, **561**: 3
 political parties are closely monitored, **553**: 8
 may shut down professional associations, **553**: 8
 schoolboys arrested, accused of planning attack on Israeli embassy, **548**: 10
 response to invasion of Sudan, **542**: 8-9
 UN resolution oil-for-food and effects on commerce in Jordan, **549**: 18-19
 United Nations Development Programme report on economy, **557**: 17-18
 and dam to divert water from the River Yarmuk, **558**: 11
 role in final status of the West Bank, **553**: 4
 women are uniting to create woman voter platform and increase representation in, **551**: 24 (letter)
 Jordan Bar Association (JBA), **552**: 7
 Jordan-French Business Council, **553**: 8
 Jordanian Businessmen's Association, **548**: 11
 Jordanian Engineers Association, **552**: 7
 Jorgen Holst Fund, **543**: 18-19
 Jospin, Lionel
 criticised Netanyahu government of Israel, **564**: 10
 visit from King Hussein, June, **553**: 8
 forms new government with Chirac, **552**: 12
 response to Algerian massacres, **543**: 4-5, **560**: 14
 on US sanctions, **560**: 9
 al-Jubburi, Mash'an, **556**: 8
 Jumblatt, Kamal, **562**: 24 (letter)
 Jumblatt, Walid, **562**: 24 (letter)
 Juncker, Jean-Claude, **565**: 12
 Junod, Sylvie, **563**: 14
 Juppe, Alain, **543**: 14-15, **547**: 20
 Jurisprudence
 of the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal, **547**: 22 (book review)

K

KDF. *See* Kuwait Democratic Forum
 KDP. *See* Kurdistan Democratic party (Iraq)
 KDPI. *See* Kurdistan Democratic party of Iran (Iran)
 al-Kabariti, Abd al-Karim, **549**: 19, **556**: 8
 Kabila, Laurent, **554**: 16
 Kach (Israel and US), **561**: 14

Kadhim, Sabah, **541**: 18
 Kadioglu, Ayse, **542**: 22 (book review)
 Kagian, Jules, **541**: 13-14, **543**: 14, **544**: 6
 Kahalani, Avigdor, **541**: 5, **559**: 6, **561**: 7
 Kahane, Meir, **548**: 4
 Kahane Chai (Israel and US), **561**: 14
 Kalkanci, Ali, **549**: 4
 Kamal, Abdallah, **554**: 4
 Kamal, Sana
 on Jordan and press restrictions, **551**: 11-12
 on Jordan and sacking of Kabariti, **547**: 11-12
 on Jordan-Israel peace and opposition to, **554**: 8-9
 on Jordan-Israel water issues, **550**: 11-12
 on Jordanian arrest of Hamas spokesman, **558**: 10-11
 on Jordanian elections and opposition boycott, **557**: 10
 on Jordanian growing opposition to Middle East peace process, **548**: 10-11
 on Jordanian leaders and foreign affairs, **553**: 8
 on Jordanian prisoners in Kuwait, **543**: 12-13
 on Jordanian role in peace process, **542**: 6-7
 on Jordanian soldier who killed Israeli schoolgirls on trial, **552**: 7-8
 on King Hussein and Israeli plans for new settlement, Har Homa, **545**:
 on King Hussein's sorrow over killing of Israeli schoolgirls, **546**: 9
 Kamel, Hussein, **553**: 14
 Kamel, Ibrahim, **547**: 10
 Kamel, Saddam, **553**: 14
 Kaminker, Sara, **554**: 6
 Kanafani, Marwan, **552**: 4, **559**: 4, **562**: 5
 Kanawati, Jimmy, **564**: 4
 Kanyuk, Yoram, **550**: 9
 Kapusuz, Salih, **549**: 3
 Karadayi, Ismail Hakki, **547**: 15, **549**: 3, **553**: 20, **556**: 18, **563**: 15
 Karam, Simon, **558**: 7
 Karbaschi, Hossain, **553**: 13
 Karimov, Islam, **548**: 14, **552**: 18, **557**: 14
 Karmi, Ghada
 on Palestinian compensation and Nazi gold, **562**: 19-20
 Karrar, Salah al-Din Muhammad Ahmad, **543**: 5-6
 Kashef, Mustafa, **564**: 11
 al-Kashef, Hasan, **542**: 18 (mentioned)
 Kashgar, **548**: 24 (letter)
 Kasi, Mir Amal, **564**: 14-15
 Kasoulides, Giannis, **551**: 18
 Kastner, Joseph, **560**: 23
 Katz, David Marcos, **561**: 21
 Kazakhstan. *See also* Central Asian republics
 contracts with China for development of oilfield, **560**: 19-20
 use of Iranian railroads will be cheapest, and quickest route, **553**: 13
 oil reserves, **558**: 19
 and US oil needs, **558**: 18
 Kazan, Sevkiet, **544**: 15
 Kazim, Muhammad, **543**: 12
 Kechaf, Imam Larbi, **547**: 13
 Kellas, A.R.H., **541**: 23 (book review), **547**: 22-23 (book review), **549**: 23 (book review), **550**: 23 (book review)
 Kenan, Amos, **544**: 20
 Kennedy, Michael, **543**: 8-10, **548**: 10
 Kentucky Fried Chicken, **549**: 18
 Kenya, **554**: 16, **557**: 13
 Kerrey, Robert, **557**: 3
 Kesbet, Sylvie, **547**: 20-21 (excerpted), **556**: 21 (excerpted)
 Keshif Gucu. *See* Reconnaissance Force
 Khaddam, Abd al-Halim, **541**: 7-8, **552**: 9, 10, **561**: 18

- Khalaf, Khalid, 543: 12
 Khaled, Khazi, 549: 18-19
 Khalid, Abd al-Aziz, 556: 15
 Khalidi, Rashid, 562: 22-23 (book review)
 al-Khalidi, Ruhi, 562: 23 (book review)
 al-Khalidi, Yusuf Diya, 562: 23 (book review)
 Khalifa, Shaykh, 559: 18
 Al-Khalifa, Abdul Aziz Mubarak, 546: 23
 Khalil, Ali, 544: 10
 Khalil, Lafi, 564: 14
 Khalili, Abdul Karim, 545: 15
 Khalili, Ali, 558: 24 (letter)
 Khamenei, Ali (Ayatollah), 543: 15, 544: 13, 546: 14, 549: 6, 551: 5, 552: 8, 16, 553: 18, 556: 9, 557: 11, 561: 19, 564: 15, 565: 9
 al-Kharafi group (Cairo), 557: 9
 Khardan, As'ad, 564: 13
 Kharrazi, Kamal
 meeting, Crown Prince Abdullah, Saudi Arabia, November, 563: 8
 tour of Arab nations of the Gulf, November, 563: 8
 new foreign minister of Iran, 557: 11
 plans to reduce tension with Gulf states, 558: 12
 proposes talks to heal EU-Iranian relations, 561: 19
 Khatami, Seyed Mohammad
 wins presidential elections in Iran, May, 551: 5-6
 sworn in as president, August, 556: 9
 and the Islamic summit, Tehran, December, 565: 2 (editorial)
 after election as president, expectations of, 553: 18-20
 cabinet approved, 557: 10-11
 cabinet formed, 556: 9
 candidate for president, 544: 13-14, 546: 14, 549: 19
 consolidates his political position, 552: 8
 sophisticated approach to liberalising Iranian foreign policy, 561: 19
 role of fence-mending at the Islamic Conference Organisation summit, 565: 9
 voices support for an independent Palestinian state, 565: 9
 praises US at the ICO summit, 565: 10
 al-Khatib, Hisham, 550: 16
 al-Khattab, Omar Ibn, 542: 18-19
 al-Khayat, Fali, 550: 16-17
 Khodabardiye, Mahmoud, 556: 11, 557: 14
 Khojaji, Hussein, 547: 12
 Kholi, Lutfi, 544: 10
 Khonsari, Mohammad Kazem, 561: 18
 Khouri-Melki, Roger, 551: 17
 Khudanazarov, Davlat, 559: 15
 Khuri, Boutros, 553: 15
 Khuri, Rami, 551: 24 (letter)
 al-Khuwaytir, Abd al-Aziz, 554: 27
 Kidnappings in Yemen
 American working for a Yemeni company, 562: 15
 British aid worker, 562: 15
 Russian doctors and their wives are kidnapped, 552: 15
 Kidron, Peretz
 on Albright visit to Israel, 559: 4-5
 on Aryeh Deri, 549: 7
 on Barak wins Labour leadership, 552: 6-7
 on the budget crisis in Israel, 565: 3-4
 on building new settlements at Har Homa, 545: 3-5
 on early release of Rami Dotan, embezzler, 546: 8
 on effect of Baron-Hebron scandal on Israel, & 9, 549: 6-7
 on effects of Israeli closures on Palestinians, 561: 16-17
 on Israel and national unity government, new coalition, 548: 8-9
 on Israel forging alliance with Turkey in response to threats from Iran and Syria, 550: 3-4
 on Israel law proves flexible and government politics, 561: 5-7
 on Israeli response to crisis with Iraq, 563: 10-13
 on Israel's response to failed Mossad assassination in Jordan, 560: 4-7
 on King Hussein's visit to Bet Shemesh after massacre, 546: 7-10
 on the missing Yemeni babies, 557: 4-6
 on Mubarak-Netanyahu summit, 551: 7
 on Netanyahu and his falsehoods, will he back down?, 565: 3-7
 on Netanyahu and settlements, 542: 9 & 11
 on Netanyahu and the scandals of his wife, 565: 3
 on Netanyahu government in Israel, 550: 8-9
 on Netanyahu rides the storm, 553: 5-7
 on Netanyahu's government, 554: 3-4
 on Netanyahu's quandaries, 541: 4 & 6-7
 on Palestinian strategy of non-cooperation with Israel, 549: 16-17
 on the partition of land for Palestinians, 564: 4-7
 on political scandal in Israel, 543: 7-8
 on response to prominent Israeli Arabs visiting Syria, 557: 4
 on stopping Netanyahu, 562: 10-12
 on suicide bombers take pressure off Netanyahu, 558: 3-4
 on suicide bombing of Mahaneh Yehuda market in Jerusalem, 556: 3-5
 on the Third Way party and national unity, 559: 6-7
 on time for Israel to pull out of Lebanon, 544: 6-9
 al-Kidwa, Nasir
 and attempt to upgrade Palestinian status at UN, 562: 12
 and calling an emergency meeting of the UN, 548: 6
 response to UN mission to investigate Israeli settlements, 553: 10
 response to UN report on Israeli settlements, 554: 10
 response to UN vote to condemn Israel for settlement building, 549: 10
 response to UN vote to convene parties to Geneva Convention, 563: 13
 response to US veto at UN, 546: 6, 547: 8-9
 Kielmas, Maria, 564: 17-18
 Kiernan, Peter, 553: 17-18
 Kikhya, Mansur, 560: 12
 Kilani, Muhammad Rasul, 548: 10
 Kinkel, Klaus
 visits Turkey, March, 547: 15
 Cyprus membership in EU ruled out until settlement with Turkey, 554: 14
 and German-Iranian relations, 548: 12, 549: 6, 552: 16
 and membership in EU for Turkey, 565: 12
 tells Turkey that EU accession not dependent upon Cyprus problem nor US, 556: 17
 Kissinger, Henry, 542: 6
 Kleiner, Michael, 552: 3
 Klich, Ignacio, 542: 14-15, 547: 17-18, 551: 23 (book review)
 Klingberg, Marcus, 546: 8
 Klinghoffer, Leon, 543: 10
 Klokova, Elena, 541: 24
 Knobloch, Israel, 561: 20
 Koch, Ed, 559: 5
 Kocharian, Robert, 21, 562: 20
 Koestler, Arthur, 562: 2 (editorial)
 Kohl, Helmut, 546: 14, 554: 17, 565: 12
 Kollek, Teddy, 548: 19
 Kook, Yitzhak (Rabbi), 565: 20-21
 Kook, Zvi Yehuda (Rabbi), 565: 20-21
 Koor group (Israel), 547: 10
 Korbel, Joseph, 544: 6
 Kose, Ali, 560: 23
 Kraftwerk Union, 552: 16
 Ksila, Khemais, 562: 19
 Kubursi, Atef, 562: 20
 Kulcsar, Roy, 556: 7
 Kurdish-English dictionary, 542: 23 (book review)
 Kurdish Information Network, 545: 24 (letter)
 Kurdish People's Democratic party (HADEP)(Turkey), 546: 20-21
 Kurdistan, 541: 17-18
 Kurdistan Democratic Alliance, 541: 18
 Kurdistan Democratic party (KDP)(Iraq)
 continuous contacts with British Foreign Office, 558: 17
 KDP-Turkey fighting with PKK, 551: 3, 560: 10
 peace initiatives with PUK, 561: 12
 PUK claims Turkey giving support to KDP, 562: 8
 tentative truce with PUK is holding, 561: 11-12
 Turkey-KDP incursions in northern Iraq, 563: 7
 Kurdistan Democratic party of Iran (KDPI), 548: 11
 Kurdistan Workers' party. See PKK
 Kurds
 in Lachin, history of, 544: 24 (letter)
 Kurds in Germany, 556: 17
 Kurds in Iran, 548: 12
 Kurds in Iraq
 meeting, KDP and PUK, Baghdad, November, to discuss reconciliation, 563: 4
 and attack by Iran, 542: 19-20
 KDP-PUK fighting and ceasefires, 561: 11-12
 KDP-PUK public support eroded, 561: 12
 KDP-PUK unprotected by US or European ground forces, 542: 19-20
 need to cooperate with Peace Monitoring Force, 550: 6
 PKK and Turkey fighting, 552: 10-11
 PUK and IMK renewed fighting, April, 550: 5-6
 reconciliation initiative proposed by two independent Kurdish elder statesmen, 550: 5-6
 talks, KDP-PUK, Ankara, on peace initiatives, 551: 3
 Turkey-PUK fighting, 561: 12
 Turkey security zone in northern Iraq, 563: 7
 Turks killing of, 551: 20 (excerpted)
 UN condemns Turkey for attacking Kurds in Iraq, 551: 15
 UN safe haven in northern Iraq, 558: 18
 collaborators with US and Europeans removed, 542: 19-20
 treatment of Kurdish women under Saddam Hussein, 545: 22 (book review)
 Kurds in Turkey
 detention periods reduced, 546: 15
 and illegal drug trade involvement, 546: 20
 essays on effect of Kurds on Turkish relations, 543: 22-23 (book review)
 criticism of Kurds treatment by Turkey, 544: 15
 PKK fighting and ceasefires with Turkey, 561: 12-13

schools for, 546: 21
 document revealing reasons for Turkish war against PKK, 546: 20-21
 westward emigration by, 557: 12

Kut, Burak, 552: 14

Kutla party alliance (Morocco), 564: 11, (also known as Democratic Bloc)

Kuttab, Daoud, 551: 9, 559: 24 (letter)

Kuttab, Jonathan, 541: 7

Kuwait
 participated in MENA economic conference, Doha, November, 564: 10
 attempted assassination of al-Naybari, 553: 12, 565: 13
 corruption in, 553: 12-13
 effects of war on people, 553: 24 (letter)
 embezzlers in, 565: 13
 and Iraq, 562: 22
 prisoners of war in Iraq, 553: 24 (letter)
 on relations between Jordan and Kuwait, 545: 14-15
 Jordanian prisoners severely beaten, 543: 12-13
 amnesty granted to prisoners including ten Jordanians, 545: 14-15
 Kuwait pardons ten Jordanians of collaboration, 545: 14-15
 and deals for military equipment and missiles, 549: 14
 oil reserves, 558: 19, 563: 16
 response to invasion of Sudan, 542: 8-9
 and UN involvement in Gulf war, 561: 13
 receives UN payout in oil-for-food programme, 546: 13
 United Nations Development Programme report on economy, 557: 17-18
 support for US warplanes in their country, 564: 8
 women and the right to vote, 543: 15-16

Kuwait Democratic Forum (KDF), 553: 12

L

Labour party (Britain), 550: 15, 559: 23 (book review)

Labour party (Egypt), 556: 15

Labour party (Israel)
 1992 election victory, 550: 10
 response to September visit by Albright, 559: 9
 Barak wins leadership, 552: 6-7
 and consensus politics, 542: 10
 debate over joining the government, 547: 7
 and possible government of national unity, 561: 7
 opposition to government of national unity, 548: 4

Har Homa
 demands to start building, 544: 3-4
 and Har Homa, 545: 19-20
 reaction to Hebron withdrawal agreement, 542: 11
 coalition with Likud, possibility of, 551: 8
 compared to Likud on peace process, 552: 4
 compared with Likud party, 557: 6
 and opposition to Palestinian state, 546: 18
 and peace with Palestinians, 542: 21-22 (book review)
 response to cabinet proposal for second redeployment from West Bank, 564: 4
 rivalries with other parties, 556: 4
 security zones initiated and pursued by, 544: 6-9
 and the Third Way party, 559: 6-7

Lafi, Khalil, 556: 7-8

Lahd, Antoine, 553: 9, 558: 7, 561: 8-9, 564: 13

Lahud, Emile, 541: 8, 559: 11

Lahud, Nasib, 563: 14

al-Laithi, Mamduh, 541: 9

Laizer, Sheri, 544: 14

Lal-e Badakhshan (Tajikistan), 559: 15

Lamari, Mohammed, 558: 15, 560: 14

Lamari, Smain, 560: 14

Land and Water Establishment (Israel), 553: 18

Land Centre for Human Rights, 560: 12

Land issues
 Bahrain-Qatar territorial dispute over Hawar islands, 544: 12-13
 Iran and territorial dispute with UAE, 543: 15
 Palestinians killed for selling land to Israelis, 551: 10

Land mines
 in Afghanistan, 554: 16, 556: 13
 conference called to negotiate a world-wide prohibition on land mines, 553: 9
 Irish soldiers (with UNIFIL) wounded trying to clear mines in south Lebanon, 553: 9
 in Lebanon, 560: 9
 in PA, 561: 4

Landro, Fernando, 553: 23

Lapid, Yossef, 542: 10

Larijani, Mohamed Javad, 549: 19

Lawrence of Arabia Research, 545: 24 (letter)

League of the Sons of Yemen, 556: 16

Lebanese Banks Association, 554: 20

Lebanese Central Bank, 18, 564: 16

Lebanese Club (Argentina), 551: 23 (book review)

Lebanese Club of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 545: 24 (letter)

Lebanese General Labour Confederation (GLC), 564: 13

Lebanese in Germany, 556: 17

Lebanese Patriotic Association (APL). See Lebanese Club (Argentina)

Lebanon. See also Christian people; Druze people, in Lebanon; Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives; Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon; Shi'ite Muslims, in Lebanon
 papal visit to, May, 550: 15
 meeting, Hirawi and Khaddam, Beirut, June, 552: 10-11
 first Albright visit to the Middle East, September, 559: 8, 10
 meeting of notables from Jezzine at Mar Rukuz convent, September, 558: 7
 visit by Primakov (Russia), October, 562: 6
 participated in MENA economic conference, Doha, November, 564: 10

Akkar, 551: 14
 arrest of Japanese Red Army Guerrillas, 546: 10-11
 arrest of Zughbi, labour union leader, 564: 13
 art collection of Dr Dahesh, Lebanese writer, in own museum in New York, 549: 15
 attack on minibus near Tabarja, 541: 7

Baalbek, 554: 9

Bayt Lif, 564: 13

Bayt Yahun, 553: 9

Bequaa, 564: 14
 budget and reconstruction projects, 554: 20
 budget deficit and public debt, crisis condition, 554: 20-21
 budget issues, 561: 9

Byblos, 551: 14
 comparative study of citizenship legislation in the Middle East, 564: 23 (book review)

Constitutional Council, 551: 14
 corruption in, 554: 20
 currency interventions to defend the pound, 564: 18
 democracy fading in, 550: 21-22 (excerpted)
 demonstrations by farmers in Beqaa region, 562: 16

discussing with Germany the return of refugees, 556: 17
 cultivators of illegal drug crops forced to stop, 554: 9
 a visit with leader of Druze people in old, tribal Lebanon, 562: 24 (letter)

economic crisis, 561: 9

economy, 562: 16, 564: 18

elections, 563: 14, 564: 13
 anticipated, 549: 12-13, 551: 14, 561: 9
 controversy over anticipated elections, 563: 14
 of four parliament members ruled void, 551: 14

and EU Barcelona Initiative, 551: 18-19

national mourning and pride in fallen Hizbullah freedom fighter, 560: 24 (letter)

on human rights concerns, letter to the editor, 563: 23

human rights in, 561: 9-10

Insariya, 558: 6, 560: 9

internet access, 545: 24 (letter)

releases Iraqi assassins of Jordanian citizen, 543: 12

and rocket fired into Israel, 542: 11-12

Israel blamed for attack on minibus of Syrian workers in Tabarja, 541: 7-8

Israeli commando raid on, 558: 2 (editorial)

Israeli people want withdrawal from security zone, 558: 5

Israeli raid on Lebanon, 558: 4-7
 seeks Japanese investment, 546: 11
 trial of five members of Japanese Red Army, for falsifying documents, 553: 9

Jezzine, 553: 9, 557: 3, 558: 7, 559: 10, 564: 13

Jiyya, 557: 3
 labour unions and government interference, 564: 13

Lebanese detained on Margarita, as suspects in bombings, released, 547: 17-18

Lebanese reaction to collision of Israeli helicopters, 544: 9-10

Lebanon-Syria removed from list of illegal drug producers, 564: 14

Majdal Salim, 565: 7
 response to Mar Rukuz group's request for SLA liberation of Jezzine, 558: 7

rounds up Maronites following Tabarja attack on minibus, 541: 7-8

Muktara, 562: 24 (letter)

Palestinians in, 564: 23 (book review)

Pan-Arab Games held at rebuilt stadium in Beirut, 554: 9

political patronage in, 554: 20-21

Sidon, 557: 3, 564: 13

Tabarja, 8, 541: 7
 effects of Taif Accord on, 550: 22
 Taif Agreement, 549: 12
 forced shut down of television station, 559: 10
 terrorist groups on US list, 561: 14
 Tufayli called for mass demonstration against economic policies, 554: 9
 concerns about Turkey, 552: 10-11
 UN payments for damages when Israelis shelled the UN compound at Quana, 551: 14
 US travel ban is lifted, 556: 16-17
 relations with Venezuela, 547: 17-18

Leenders, Reinoud
 book reviews by, 556: 21-22, 565: 22-23
 on Lebanese budget deficit and political bankruptcy, 554: 20-21
 on Lebanese budget problems, 561: 9-10
 on Lebanese government and labour unions, 564: 13

on Lebanon and interventions to defend the Lebanese pound, **564**: 18

on Lebanon and revolt in Beqaa region, **562**: 16

on Lebanon proposed local elections controversy, **563**: 14

on Morocco and democracy, **550**: 19-20

on Tunisia and human rights abuses, **562**: 18-19

Letters

from Abu Dhabi, **541**: 24

from Amman, **551**: 24

from Athens, **559**: 24

from Baghdad, **563**: 24

from Beirut, **560**: 24

from cyberspace, **545**: 24

from Djibouti, **542**: 24

from Gaza, **552**: 24

from the Golan, **555**: 24

from the Hindu Kush, **557**: 24

from Jerusalem, **543**: 24

from Kashgar, **548**: 24

from Kazan, **550**: 24

from Khujand, **554**: 24

from Kuwait, **553**: 24

from Lachin, **544**: 24

from Mopti, **549**: 24

from Mukata, **562**: 24

from Muscat, **546**: 24, **561**: 24

from Ramallah, **558**: 24

from Saudi Arabia, **565**: 24

from Sivas, **547**: 24

from Tehran, **556**: 24

from Yemen, **564**: 24

Letters to the editor

on article on Bahrain (MEI 544), **546**: 23

on book review, *In the Beginning*, **561**: 23

on human rights in Lebanon, **563**: 23

on Kurdish-English dictionary, **544**: 23

on Turkey: *Erbakan's legacy*, **557**: 23

on Turkey-Israel relations, **553**: 23

Lev-Dan Security Services, **554**: 16

Levi, David, **543**: 21-22

Levi, Gideon, **547**: 20, **565**: 21-22 (excerpted)

Levin, Tzila, **557**: 4-6

Levine, Amiram, **544**: 10, **554**: 7, **557**: 3, **565**: 7

Levinger, Moshe (Rabbi), **541**: 5, **556**: 21, **565**: 21

Levitt, Wendy Kristianasen, **543**: 22

Levrar, Aharon, **557**: 22 (book review)

Levy, David

meeting with Erbakan, Turkey, April, **548**: 13

meetings by Levy and Erbakan, Ankara, April, **550**: 3

meeting, Albright-Levy-Abbas, Washington, September, **560**: 8

meeting with Ross, October, **561**: 3

talks, US-Israel-PA peace talks, Washington, November, **562**: 5

denies that Egypt is now principal mediator, **551**: 7

response to EU draft UN resolution, **546**: 6

plans to participate in April EU ministerial meeting, **547**: 10

role in final settlement negotiations, **564**: 3, 7

on the Golan Heights settlements, **556**: 8-9

and role in possible government of national unity, **561**: 7

on Jerusalem, **549**: 8

response to botched assassination in Jordan, **560**: 6

denounces Netanyahu plan, blames media, **552**: 3-4

support for Oslo accords, **558**: 5

rebukes Hanegbi, **546**: 9

threatens resignation over medications issue, **565**: 4-5

response to call for time out on further settlement construction, **561**: 3

objects to inclusion of Sharon in inner cabinet, **554**: 3-4

response to reports of Israeli spying on US, **550**: 10

response to US increase in aid to Jordan, **551**: 11

Levy, Gideon, **542**: 11

Levy, Yitzhak, **560**: 6

Lewis, Samuel, **559**: 16

Lhermitte, Charles, **549**: 15

Lhermitte, Leon Augustin, **549**: 15

Li Peng, **560**: 19

Libai, David, **561**: 6

Liberia, **554**: 16

Libya

Benghazi, **544**: 12

purge of colonial era buildings in Tripoli and Benghazi, **544**: 11-12

building largest chemical weapons plant in the world at Tarhuna, **550**: 20-21

EU determined to keep Libya out of intended free trade area, **548**: 6-7

executions for spying, **541**: 10

human rights violations in, **556**: 13-14

Lockerbie case, Libya-US-Britain disagree over venue, **561**: 2 (editorial)

and refusal to extradite suspects in Lockerbie case, **562**: 14

on question of venue for trial of accused Ligyans in Lockerbie case, **561**: 10

Qadhafi tribe, **541**: 10

Qadhafi travels in spite of UN sanctions, **551**: 15

on Qadhafi's government, **556**: 21-22 (book review)

Sirte, **544**: 12

response to invasion of Sudan, **542**: 8-9

Tripoli, **544**: 11-12

ad makes case for lifting UN sanctions, **552**: 15

breaks UN sanctions, flies plane load of pilgrims to Saudi Arabia, **548**: 13

United Nations Development Programme report on economy, **557**: 17-18

US claims Egypt involved in kidnapping of Dr. Kikhya, Libyan dissident, **560**: 12

Warfalla tribe, **541**: 10

Libyan National Alliance, **560**: 12

Lieberman, Avigdor

accused of embezzlement, **564**: 5

and Netanyahu, **545**: 4-5, **549**: 8, **553**: 5, 6

press conference upon his resignation, **564**: 5

role in Baron-Der'i scandal, **543**: 7-8

role in Likud party voting reforms, **563**: 12

Lieberman, Ives, **548**: 20

Liftawi, Mustafa, **549**: 10

Ligue Tunisienne des Droits de l'Homme, **562**: 19

Likud party (Israel)

party conference, November, **563**: 11-12

accepts partition as foundation for a peace agreement with Palestinians, **563**: 22-23 (excerpted)

on anti-Palestinian policies, **551**: 8

and coalition parties, **548**: 8-9

coalition with Labour, possibility of, **551**: 8

compared to Labour on peace process, **552**: 4

compared with Labour party, **557**: 6

and Har Homa, **545**: 6-7, 19-20

members pressure Netanyahu to build Har Homa settlement, **544**: 6-9

and vote on Hebron withdrawal agreement, **542**: 11

and Israeli government, **550**: 9

supporters praise King Hussein, **546**: 10

Netanyahu engineers reformed party voting rules in his favor, **563**: 11-12

Netanyahu pursuit of power in, **562**: 12

and settlement building in PAA, **551**: 10

and peace with Palestinians, **542**: 21-22 (book review)

endorses plan for land partition for Palestinians, **564**: 4-7

and consensus politics, **542**: 10

pro-expansionist government, **545**: 2 (editorial)

proposed reform in method of choosing party candidates, **562**: 10

response to Albright September visit, **559**: 9

rivalries with other parties, **556**: 4

role of the "princes", **545**: 4-5

attempt to gain US support for building at Har Homa, **545**: 9-10

Lipkin-Shahak, Amnon, **553**: 4, **565**: 7

Lissouba, Pascal, **554**: 16

Livingston, Bob, **561**: 7

Livnat, Limor

and politics of Lieberman, **564**: 5

strained relations with Netanyahu, **564**: 6

objects to Netanyahu Likud party voting reform, **562**: 12, **563**: 11

resigns as cabinet liaison, retains cabinet post, **553**: 7

Lodal, Jan, **553**: 20

London Film Festival, **564**: 22

London University School of Oriental and African Studies, **545**: 24 (letter)

Lord's Resistance Army, **565**: 15

Los Angeles Eight, **561**: 14

Lott, Trent, **562**: 7

Lowe, Nita, **558**: 8

Lubrani, Uri, **541**: 8, 22, **544**: 20, **565**: 7

Lucas, Ivor, **558**: 23

Lukoil (Russian oil company), **560**: 20, **563**: 16

Lusk, Gill

on Eritrea and plot against, **554**: 11-12

on SPLA advances, **560**: 13

on Sudan and fighting in, **547**: 12, **553**: 11

on Sudan and peace-making in, **556**: 15-16

on Sudan and role of Mandela in peace-making, **557**: 13

on Sudanese civil war, **543**: 5-6

on Sudanese opposition's military advance, **542**: 8-9

on US policy on Sudan, **565**: 15-16

Luzzatto, Anne, **562**: 7

M

MAS. See Palestine Economic Research Institute

MDA. See Movement for Democracy in Algeria

Maalouf, Amin, **549**: 22 (book review)

MHP. See National Action party

MOWJ. See National Opposition Front

MSP. See Islamist Movement for Peaceful Change

Machar, Riek, **549**: 21, **553**: 11, **554**: 12, **556**: 15

Madani, Abbassi, **558**: 14-15, **560**: 14

Madden, David, **547**: 15

al-Magid, Ismat Abd, **562**: 14

Magrahi, Abd al-Basit Ali, **561**: 10

Mahamid, Hashim, **544**: 19-20

al-Mahdi, Sadiq

visit to Washington, May, **553**: 11, **556**: 15

visit to Cairo, December, **565**: 16

and opposition to the Sudan government, **542**: 8-9, **543**: 5-6

Mahfuz, Nagib, **544**: 10

al-Mahgub, Rifaat, **556**: 14 (mentioned)

Majali, Abd al-Salam

meeting, with Netanyahu, April, **548**: 10

talks with Mubarak, Cairo, July, **554**: 8

- meeting, with Qurai, Jordan, October, **561**: 4
 appointment to replace Kabariti as prime minister, **547**: 11-12, **549**: 19
 role in elections, **561**: 5
 on Israeli-Turkey naval exercises and relocated dam, **558**: 10
 opposition radio station stops operating due to al-Majali appointment, **556**: 8
 introduced press restrictions, **551**: 11-12
 response to Albright and US policy on Iraq, **548**: 16
- al-Majali, Safwan, **549**: 18
 al-Majid, Hamdi Abd, **544**: 14
 Majidi, Majid, **564**: 22 (book review)
 Makki, Ali, **547**: 17
 al-Maktum, Muhammad, **563**: 8
 Mali, Republic of, **549**: 24 (letter)
 Malik, Abdul, **551**: 6, **556**: 12, **559**: 14, **561**: 15, **564**: 15
 Malta, **551**: 18-19
 Mamedov, Yagub, **543**: 19-20
 Manasira, Maysun, **547**: 4
 Mandela, Nelson
 supports Libya on Lockerbie case, **562**: 14
 announces role in Sudan peace making, **557**: 13
 response to US disapproval of weapons sale to Syria, **543**: 11-12
 response to US displeasure over his Libya visit, **561**: 10
- Mani, **549**: 22 (book review)
 Manichaeism, **549**: 22 (book review)
 Mansur, Jamal, **560**: 8
 Manz, Johannes, **546**: 12-13, **550**: 14
 Maps
 Afghanistan, **551**: 6
 Armenia-Azerbaijan, **544**: 24
 of Caspian Basin countries, **563**: 17
 projected Israeli construction of roads and settlements in Greater Jerusalem, **545**: 3
 of Northern Iraq, **551**: 3
 Oslo II Map: outlining areas A, B, and C (Israel and PAA), **545**: 17
 Sudan, **542**: 8
 Maqadima, Ibrahim, **547**: 21
 Maraka, Abd al-Jawwad, **560**: 16
 Marcus, Yoel, **546**: 21, **565**: 3-4
 Margalit, Dan, **553**: 6
 Margarita, **547**: 17
 Marin, Manuel
 tours several Middle East countries, March, **547**: 10-11
 at Euro-Mediterranean trade conference, May, **551**: 18
 meeting with Sha'th and Poos, September, **558**: 9
 meeting with Attaf, Paris, December, **565**: 16
 tells EU that Israeli policies are responsible for Palestinian poverty, **559**: 7
 says Israeli settlements violate international law, **546**: 6-7
 supports Zeroual, **543**: 5
- Markus, Yoel, **548**: 20-21 (excerpted)
 Maronite League, **560**: 24 (letter)
 Maronites in Lebanon. *See* Christians in Lebanon
 Marrero, Victor, **563**: 14
 Marshall Islands, **546**: 6
 Marshall Plan, **558**: 17, **561**: 8
 Martens, Wilfried, **546**: 14
 Marubeni (Japan), **560**: 20
 Masalha, Nur, **551**: 21-22 (book review)
 al-Mas'ari, Muhammad, **560**: 19
 Mash'al, Khaled, **21**, **560**: 3, **562**: 22
 Mashhur, Mustafa, **549**: 11
 Mashraqi, Nabil, **558**: 13
 Masood, Ahmed Shah
 advances, nears Kabul, **557**: 14
 advances, takes Charikar, **556**: 12
 captures Jebel-i Sarag, **552**: 11
 contact with Taliban defence minister, May, **551**: 6
 troops make gains, **552**: 17-18
 al-Masri, Taher, **557**: 10
 Mass media. *See also* Books; Documents and reports; Films; Freedom of speech; Internet; News services; Newspapers and journals; Opera; Poetry; Radio and television; Theatre
 in Algeria
 arabisation law threatens Algerian Francophone press, **541**: 11
 news blackout, **563**: 15
 new Arabic-language satellite TV channel to be launched in London, **553**: 15
 clandestine radio and television broadcasts in Iraq-Jordan-Syria area, **556**: 8
 coverage of Israeli new settlements in PAA is biased in US and Israel, **547**: 2 (editorial)
 in Egypt
 coverage of accused satan worshippers in Egypt, **543**: 6-7
 coverage of Netanyahu visit to Egypt just after announcing plans for Har Homa, **546**: 7
 crackdown on press freedom after much scandal reporting, **561**: 10-11
 Egyptian response to press furor over corruption of Alfi and resulting libel suit, **558**: 13-14
 media reconsiders press storm over Satanist youth groups, **544**: 10-11
 papers scream for police crackdown on hired thugs (baltagiya), **557**: 9-10
 sex scandal in Egyptian television, **541**: 8-9
 in Iran, **562**: 9
 in Iraq
 Gulf war documentaries videotaped from satellite TV in Iraq, **551**: 15
 in Israel
 coverage of condolence visit to Israel by King Hussein, **546**: 7-10
 coverage of demonstration at Labour party headquarters, **557**: 6
 coverage of demonstrations against Har Homa, **547**: 6-7
 and coverage of Netanyahu, **543**: 9, **548**: 20-21 (excerpted), **561**: 21-22
 deterioration of serious news media, **554**: 5
 effects of revelations on Baron-Hebron scandal, **549**: 7
 news reports of market bombing are biased, **557**: 5
 newspaper prints Christopher letter to Arafat, **550**: 11
 press conference called by Lieberman, **564**: 5
 press coverage of Israeli blame of Arafat for violent attacks, **547**: 6-7
 press coverage of prominent Israeli Arabs visit to Syria, **557**: 4
 satirical TV show changes image of Meridor, **553**: 5-6
 shuts down satellite broadcasts by anti-Islamic Republic group, **557**: 11
 political analysis of Israel by an Israeli journalist, **560**: 22-23 (book review)
 in Jordan
 censorship and restrictions on press freedom, **546**: 20, **551**: 11-12, **553**: 8, **560**: 18
 effect of amendments to press and publications law, **561**: 5
 royal decree issued, expected to further stifle press, **551**: 11-12
 in Lebanon
 bloody skirmish while government closes down television station, **559**: 10
 memoirs of a British foreign correspondent covering Israel, **560**: 22-23
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area
 arrest of MEI correspondent, Amayreh, **562**: 4
 arrests of Palestinian journalists, **551**: 9
 self-censorship by Palestinian journalists, **542**: 18-19
 Palestinian journalist arrested while invited guest in US, **546**: 21-22 (excerpted)
 in Tunisia
 newspapers closed down, freedom of expression curtailed, **562**: 18-19
 in Turkey, **562**: 8
 jamming of Kurdish satellite TV broadcasts, **550**: 8
 media joins in an open offensive against Ciller, **550**: 3
 uproar over scandal of young women having sex with shaikhs, **549**: 4
 in United States
 ads warn Clinton not to apply pressure on Israel, **565**: 5
 coverage of trial of the World Trade Centre bombers, **564**: 13-14
 inflammatory reports, and TV movie, of secret Muslim cells, **554**: 15
 Meet the Press, NBC (US), **562**: 7
- Mauritania
 role in meetings on Western Sahara peace initiatives, June, **553**: 10
 visit from Chirac, September, **558**: 15
 economy, **558**: 15
 and Western Sahara, **550**: 14
- Mayhew, Christopher
 death of, 7 January, **542**: 5
 announcement of memorial service for, June 12, **550**: 4
 announcement of a Service of Thanksgiving for, **551**: 20
 tributes by MEI directors following his death, **543**: 3
- Mayhew, Patrick, **544**: 2 (editorial)
 Mazen, Abu, **554**: 3, **562**: 23 (received)
 McCurry, Michael, **543**: 14, **545**: 10
 McDowall, David, **562**: 2 (received)
 book reviews by, **542**: 22, **543**: 22-23, **553**: 22-23, **556**: 22-23
 on Turkey assesses its Kurdish war, **546**: 20-21
 McGuinness, Martin, **559**: 2 (editorial)
 McKay, Fiona, **541**: 19-20
 McLaughlan, Lucille, **560**: 15
 McVeigh, Timothy, **552**: 15 (mentioned)
 Medea, **543**: 3
 Medical Foundation for the Care of Victims of Torture (London), **547**: 19
 Medicine. *See* Health and medicine
 MedInvest programme, **550**: 17
 Meir, Golda, **553**: 17, **559**: 9
 Meretz party (Israel), **542**: 10, **550**: 9, **559**: 9
 Meridor, Dan
 and budget, **6**, **541**: 4
 and disagreement with Frankel over shekel exchange rate, **553**: 5
 relationship with Netanyahu, **553**: 5-6
 popularity of, **553**: 5-7
 resigns from cabinet, **553**: 5
 response to criticism by Suissa, **550**: 9-10
 Meridor, Salay, **562**: 12

- Merkaz HaRav centre (Israel), 565: 20-21
- Merom, Hagai, 552: 7
- Merrem, Dietrich, 556: 11
- Meyer, Rolf, 559: 2 (editorial)
- Mezrak, Madani, 544: 11, 551: 13, 558: 15, 560: 13-14, 561: 22 (excerpted)
- Michael, B., 551: 11
- Michaelidis, Alecos, 545: 13
- Micronesia, 546: 6
- Middayn, Furayh Abu, 546: 3-4
- Middle East
- analytical survey of relationships between economic and political structures and policies in, 544: 23 (book review)
 - domestic culture in, up to end of 19th century, 557: 23 (book review)
 - EU investment and trade in, 550: 17-19
 - experiences of foreign correspondent in, 548: 22 (book review)
 - memoirs of a diplomat from Britain, 558: 23 (book review)
 - minorities in, 548: 23 (book review)
 - peace process and Sudan, 542: 8-9
- Middle East Airlines (Lebanon), 556: 17
- Middle East and North African economic conference (MENA). *See* Conferences and seminars
- Middle East Desalination Centre, 541: 15
- Middle East Industrial Foodstuffs, 549: 18
- Middle East Peace Facilitation Act, 557: 7
- Middle East Peace-keeping, 545: 24 (letter)
- Middle East Truth and Reconciliation Commission on 1948 and 1967, 559: 24 (letter)
- Middle East Water Issues Group, 545: 24 (letter)
- Militant Clerics Society (Iran), 549: 20
- Military Industries Organisation (Iran), 559: 13
- Military training in coalition warfare, Egypt-US war games, 562: 13-14
- Miller, Aaron David, 544: 13
- Miller, Thomas, 558: 11, 559: 15
- Milo, Nadav, 554: 7
- Milo, Roni, 562: 12, 564: 6
- Milroy, Tony, 564: 24 (letter)
- Mines. *See* Land mines
- Minisi, Muhammad, 563: 4
- Ministry of Heavy Industries (Iran), 549: 19
- MINURSO (UN peace-keeping force in the Western Sahara), 546: 12-13, 550: 14, 551: 15, 559: 14, 560: 15
- Mipha International and Spearhead, 554: 16
- Miquel, Andre, 557: 22
- al-Mirghani, Muhammad Uthman, 543: 5, 557: 13
- Mirzayev, Ghafur, 557: 14
- Misk, Lina Rashid, 553: 4
- Moatamer, Manoucher, 542: 14-15
- Mobutu, 554: 16
- Mohajerani (Ayatollah), 553: 13, 557: 10
- Mojaddedi, Sibghatullah, 554: 16
- Mojahedin Khalq Organisation (MKO)(Iran), 543: 15, 557: 11, 562: 9
- Mojtahed-Shabestary, Mohammad (Ayatollah), 563: 20
- Molodet party (Israel), 564: 21
- Monastiri, Taoufik, 556: 21-22 (book review)
- Money laundering, 561: 20
- Monroe, Elizabeth, 562: 2 (editorial)
- Montague, Edwin, 559: 20
- Montazeri, Hussein Ali (Grand Ayatollah), 564: 15, 565: 9
- Monteiro, Antonio, 549: 5
- Montreux Convention of 1936, 558: 11
- Moratinos, Miguel
- visit to Syria, July, 556: 8
 - displeased with Israeli decision to build settlements, 546: 6
- at Hebron redeployment signing, 542: 4
- relations with Middle East leaders, 542: 6
- Mordechai, Yitzhak
- meeting with Sha'th, Tel Aviv, March, 546: 4
 - visit to France, June, 553: 9
 - visits Hebron, June, 553: 4
 - visited West Bank with Sharon, talked of security issues, December, 565: 4
 - visits Turkey, December, 565: 10
 - gets budget cuts, 558: 3
 - boycotted budget cuts meeting, 556: 21
 - role in final settlement negotiations, 564: 7
 - role in final settlement of Oslo accords, 564: 3
 - asks France to promote Israeli-Lebanese peace agreement, 553: 9
 - guards kill schoolboy, 564: 4
 - instructions for handling riots after Har Homa, 545: 6-7
 - response to crisis with Iraq, 563: 10-11
 - on Israeli-Turkey joint military manoeuvres, 565: 11
 - response to Jerusalem market bombings, 556: 5
 - response to attempted assassination by Mossad in Jordan, 560: 6
 - demands immediate meeting of all Likud ministers of Netanyahu, 562: 12
 - response to security zone policy, 544: 7
 - approves new settlements, 545: 3
 - response to settlements, 546: 7
 - objects to inclusion of Sharon in inner cabinet, 554: 3-4
 - warns Syria of chemical warfare, 550: 4
 - warmly welcomed in US, 564: 21
- Morgan, Joe, 549: 22 (book review)
- Moroccan Women's Project (Britain), 548: 18
- Morocco
- role in meetings on Western Sahara peace initiatives, June, 553: 10
 - cancels meeting of Euro-Mediterranean industry ministers, October, 563: 13
 - talks with Polisario, Houston, October, 560: 15
 - boycott of MENA conference in Doha, November, 563: 4
 - new constitution, effect on government, 564: 12
 - elections, 550: 19-20, 564: 11-12
 - and EU Barcelona Initiative, 551: 18-19
 - has signed EU bilateral agreement with free trade clauses, 547: 11
 - EU investment and trade in, 550: 17-19
 - living conditions and economy of, 550: 19-20
 - agrees to a code of conduct with Polisario, 559: 14
 - United Nations Development Programme report on economy, 557: 17-18
 - and Western Sahara, 550: 14
- Morris, Benny, 551: 2 (editorial)
- Morris, Claud, 554: 22-23 (book review)
- Morse, Edward L., 551: 16
- Moskowitz, Irving, 558: 21, 559: 3, 5-6, 560: 20
- Mossad (Israel), 21 (excerpted), 558: 24 (letter), 560: 3-7, 565: 8, 14
- Mostyn, Trevor, 541: 7
- Motherland party (ANAP)(Turkey), 553: 10, 554: 13, 556: 10
- Moussalli, Ahmad, 547: 22 (book review)
- Mouvement Democratique (Tunisia), 562: 19
- Movement de la Societe pour la Paix (Algeria), 548: 15
- Movement for a Peaceful Society (MSP)(Algeria), 546: 11, 551: 13, 562: 14
- Movement for an Islamic Society (Hamas)(Algeria). *See* Movement for a Peaceful Society
- Movement for Democracy in Algeria (MDA), 548: 15
- Movement of Muslim Women (Iran), 549: 20
- Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, 550: 14
- al-Mu'alem, Walid, 563: 14, 565: 17-18
- Mubarak, Hisham, 565: 14-15
- Mubarak, Hosni
- meeting with Arafat, Cairo, February, 544: 4, 545: 6
 - meeting with Clinton, Washington, March, 546: 5, 7
 - phone call from Netanyahu, March, 546: 3-4
 - summit with Netanyahu, Sharm al-Shaikh, May, 551: 7
 - meeting with Asad, Damascus, August, 556: 9
 - meets with Garang and Saleh, Cairo, November, 565: 14
 - meets with Shaykh Khalifa, Riyadh, December, 565: 13
 - visit by Garang, December, 565: 15-16
 - visit by al-Mahdi, December, 565: 16
 - humiliates al-Alfi in public over tourist attack at Luxor, 564: 11
 - response to September Albright visit, 559: 7
 - forces resignation of Alfi due to fatal tourist attack, 563: 9
 - and Arab League call for anti-normalisation with Israel, 547: 10
 - is ultimate adviser to Arafat, 565: 19
 - orders attacker of tourist bus to military courts, 559: 12
 - dinner with businessmen in Chicago, 546: 7
 - response to massacre of Copts, 545: 12
 - claims credit for mediating Hebron agreement, 542: 7-8
 - on Islamist guerillas, 556: 14
 - promise to improve economic ties with Israel, 543: 3
 - and Israel-Palestinian peace process, 551: 8
 - response to Israeli settlements at Har Homa, 547: 10
 - on relations with Libya, 560: 12
 - response to attack by Qatari press on boycott of MENA conference, 563: 4
 - about Netanyahu, 548: 21
 - and press freedom over Alfi corruption accusations, 558: 14
 - ties with Qadhafi, 541: 10
 - on invasion of Sudan, 542: 8-9
 - response to Sudan for military help, 542: 7-8
 - and the Toshka Canal, 542: 7-8
- Muggeridge, Malcolm, 548: 20
- Mugharief, Muhammad, 541: 10
- Mughassil, Ahmad, 547: 13
- Mughniya, Walid, 547: 17
- Muhammad, Aziz, 550: 5
- Mujahedin (Afghan irregular forces). *See* Islamic Movement Army
- Mujahedin-e Khalq (Iranian opposition), 560: 11, 561: 14, 563: 19
- Mujali, Hussein, 552: 7
- Mumford, Andrew, 557: 5
- al-Munayis, Sami, 553: 12
- Munro, Alan, 545: 22 (book review), 565: 24 (letter)
- Murr, Michel, 554: 9, 21, 562: 16, 563: 14
- Murshid, Iftikhar, 554: 16, 556: 12
- Musa, Amr
- summit meeting with Mubarek and Netanyahu, Sharm al-Shaikh, May, 551: 8
 - visit to Iran, attend Islamic Conference Organisation summit, December, 565: 14
 - response to attack of Jerusalem market suicide bombers, 556: 15
 - on Israeli agreement on second redeployment from West Bank, 564: 3-4

on Netanyahu and peace process, 559: 9
and policy toward Israel and Netanyahu, 543: 9
response to Arab League declaration, 547: 10
response to Copenhagen Declaration, 544: 10
response to Hebron accord, 542: 7

Musamih, Sayid Abu, 547: 3

Musavi, Mir Husayn, 544: 13

Musawi, Khalil, 557: 3, 558: 6

Muscat Omani National Bank, 541: 15

Museveni, Yoweri, 557: 13, 565: 15

Muslih, Ghaleb, 564: 18

Muslim Brotherhood (Egypt)
election boycott, 558: 10
leader says non-Christians should not serve in
Egyptian army, 549: 11
members split off to form the Wast party, 556:
14
political participation, 551: 12, 557: 2
(editorial), 564: 20
and Shaykh Yasin, 562: 17

Muslim Brotherhood (Jordan), 561: 5, 564: 12.
See also Islamic Action Front (IAF)

Muslim people in Mali, 549: 24 (letter)

Muslim Prayer Times Service, 545: 24 (letter)

Mustaqbal party (Jordan), 557: 10

Mutalibov, Ayaz, 543: 20

Mutawi, Abdullah, 544: 17-18

Mutawi, Samir, 554: 8, 560: 3

N

NAFTA. *See* North American Free Trade Association

NATO. *See* North Atlantic Treaty Organisation

NCAM. *See* National Committee of Arab Mayors

NCMPA. *See* National Committee for Missing Persons' and Pows' Affairs

NDA. *See* National Democratic Alliance

NGOs. *See* Non-governmental organisations

NIF. *See* National Islamic Front (Sudan)

NIOC. *See* National Iranian Oil Company

Nabiyev, Rahmon, 559: 15

Nafa, Emily, 551: 24 (letter)

Nafi, Ibrahim, 551: 12, 558: 14, 563: 4

Nafi, Nafi Ali, 554: 11

Nagorno-Karabakh (Republic of), 562: 20

al-Nahayan, Zaid (Shaikh), 541: 24

al-Nahda movement (Tunisia), 562: 18

al-Nahda (Renaissance)(UAE), 543: 14

Nahj Computer Services of Masbah Square (Iraq), 551: 15

Nahnah, Mahfoud, 546: 11, 548: 15, 551: 13

Naif (Prince), 549: 13

Nairobi, 557: 13

al-Naja University, 548: 7

Najab, Sulayman, 559: 24 (letter)

Najafabadi, Qorbani Dorri (Hojjatoleslam), 561: 19-20

Najah University, 547: 4

Najdawi, Ahmad, 552: 7

Najm, Hadi, 543: 12

Najm, Hassan, 551: 14

Naor, Aryeh, 563: 22-23

Narcotics
growing of poppies and trade in heroin in
Afghanistan, 552: 18
in Lebanon, cultivators of illegal drug crops
forced to stop, 554: 9
Lebanon-Syria removed from list of illegal drug
producers, 564: 14
Opium poppies, 564: 14
in Turkey, 546: 20

Nashashibi, Muhammad, 551: 9

Nasir, Farid, 543: 6-7

Nasir, Hanna, 557: 19

Nasir, Kamal, 557: 19

Nasrallah, Fida, 546: 19-20

Nasrallah, Hadi, 559: 11, 560: 24 (letter)

Nasrallah, Sayid Hassan, 544: 10, 554: 9, 558: 6,
559: 11, 560: 9, 24 (letter), 561: 9

Nasraoui, Radhia, 562: 18-19

Nasser, 550: 13

Nateq-Nuri, Ali Akbar (Hojjatoleslam)
visits Russia, April, 552: 16
election defeat, reactions by Arab nations, 561:
20
election results, defeated, 551: 5-6, 552: 8, 553:
18, 556: 10
elections, nominated as right wing candidate,
541: 14
elections, presidential candidate, 544: 13-14,
546: 14, 549: 19-20

National Action party (MHP)(Turkey), 548: 13

National Association of Manufacturers (US), 551:
16

National Bloc party (Lebanon), 551: 14

National Cable and Wire, 549: 18

National Committee for Missing Persons' and
PoWs' Affairs (NCMPA), 553: 24 (letter)

National Committee of Arab Mayors (NCAM),
541: 19-20

National Democratic Alliance (NDA)(Sudan)
conference, Asmara, March, 547: 12
meeting, NDA leaders and Albright, Kampala,
December, 565: 15
announces SPLA capture of important town of
Ayod, 556: 15
determined to overthrow NIF, 554: 11-12
fighting, 547: 12
fighting and capturing territory, 542: 8-9
fighting and mediation, 543: 5-6
response to Mandela arrival to mediate, 557: 13
and SPLA, 560: 13
tension within discourages serious policy
proposals, 553: 11

National Democratic Institute (US), 548: 17, 550:
13

National Democratic party (Egypt), 547: 10, 548:
15

National Democratic Rally (RND)(Algeria), 546:
11, 551: 13, 552: 12, 554: 12, 562: 14

National Federation of Workers and Employees
(Lebanon), 564: 13

National Guidance Committee, 553: 3

National Iranian Oil Company (NIOC), 542: 14,
549: 19, 550: 17

National Islamic Front (NIF)(Sudan)
schedules negotiating talks for October,
Nairobi, 560: 13
and aid, 557: 21 (book review)
closes border with Eritrea, 553: 11
fighting with heavy losses, 547: 12
loses ground to NDA, 543: 5-6
misrule has forced unlikely alliance with NDA
to attempt overthrow, 543: 2 (editorial)
pulls out of peace process, 556: 15
US publicly hostile to NIF government, 565: 15

National Jewish Coalition, 548: 4

National Liberal party (PNL)(Lebanon), 541: 7-8,
554: 9, 558: 7

National Liberation Front (FLN)(Algeria), 541: 11,
546: 11, 551: 13, 552: 12

National Opposition Front (Mowj)(based in
London), 556: 16, 558: 12

National Rally of Independents (Morocco), 564:
12

National Reconciliation Commission (Tajikistan),
559: 15

National Religious party (Israel)
and Israeli bulldozing of Israeli settler

buildings, 550: 9

afraid of Netanyahu losing government, 560: 7

party ministers abstain from voting on
Netanyahu proposal, 564: 6
and handing over of land to Palestinians, 565: 4
soldiers affiliated to NRP now accepted into
army, 565: 8

National Salvation Front for Libya (Inqath), 541:
10

National Salvation party (Turkey). *See* Refah

National Security Agency, 550: 10-11

Natshe, Mustafa, 542: 17, 543: 11

Navon, Yoni, 554: 16

Nawfal, Emile, 551: 14

al-Naybari, Abdullah, 553: 12, 565: 13

Nayur, Rana Abu, 565: 22

Nazarbayev, Nursultan, 560: 19

Nazi gold, 562: 19-20

Needle, Aaron B., 561: 8

Ne'eman, Ya'akov
and budget cuts, 558: 3-4, 565: 3-4
candidate for finance minister, 554: 4
proposes reform of religious schooling, 558: 4

Neff, Donald
on Albright religious background, 544: 6
on first visit of Albright to the Middle East,
557: 7, 558: 7-8, 559: 7-8
on Canada arrests suspect in bombing of
Americans in Saudi Arabia, 547: 13
on Clinton and the US role Israeli-Palestinian
peace process, 554: 7-8
on Clinton and US role in Israeli-Palestinian
peace process, 548: 3-4
on Clinton gets tougher on Netanyahu, 564: 7
on Clinton-Netanyahu meeting, February, 544:
5-6
on Clinton sends Ross to Middle East, 556: 6
on easing relations between Iran and United
States, 556: 9-10
on Israeli refusal to extradite US teen to US,
561: 7-8
on Israeli spy in Washington, DC, 550: 10-11
on vacant housing in Israel's settlements, 551:
7-8
on letter bombs, 541: 13
on PLO closing its Washington office, 557: 7
on Syrian-Lebanese effort to eradicate illegal
drug production, 564: 14
on US and Cyprus, 552: 15
on US agonizes over French-Irani natural gas
deal, 560: 9-10
on US beefs up naval force in Gulf, 560: 10-11
on US military build-up in the Gulf, 563: 5-6,
564: 9-10
on US role in Hebron agreement as pro-Israel,
542: 4 & 6
on US policy toward Iran, 549: 5-6
on US softening of US policy toward Iran, 565:
10
on US policy towards Iran and Iraq, 544: 13
on US response to Iraqi rejection of UNSCOM,
562: 7
on US foreign policy and Israel, 553: 7-8
on US policy on Israel, 565: 5
on US relations with Israel, 547: 7-8
on US-Israel-PA peace talks in Washington,
November, 562: 5-6
on US role in the Israeli-Palestinian peace
process, 558: 16-17
on US aid to Jordan, 551: 11
on US policy in the Middle East, 546: 5
on the US quandry over Netanyahu, 560: 8-9
on US-Saudi Arabia relations, 543: 13-14

Negus, Steve
on an Egyptian sex scandal, 541: 8-9

- on attack on tourist bus in Egypt, 559: 11-12, 563: 8-9
- on attacks on Christians in Egypt, 546: 12
- on corruption in Egypt, 553: 11-12
- on Egypt and population control, 552: 14
- on Egypt and the '67 war, 552: 13-14
- on Egypt and the Copts, 549: 11-12
- on Egypt and Islam fundamentalism, 550: 13-14
- on the attack on tourists in Egypt at Luxor, placing the blame, 565: 14-15
- on Egypt and the rise of hired thugs (baltagiya), 557: 9-10
- on Egypt-US war games, 562: 13-14
- on Egyptian agriculture reform, 560: 11-12
- on Egyptian and Israeli intellectuals issue joint statement, 544: 10-11
- on Egyptian and Israeli relations since Har Homa, 547: 10
- on Egyptian and US relations, 546: 7
- on Egyptian boycott of MENA conference, 563: 4
- on Coptic Christians are massacred in Egyptian church, 545: 11-12
- on Egyptian court rulings concerning female circumcision, 554: 10-11
- on Egyptian electoral fraud, 548: 15
- on Egyptian reaction to the Hebron agreement, 542: 7-8
- on Egyptian Islamist guerilla movement gives up, 556: 14-15
- on Egyptian ineffectual police force and humiliation of Alfi, 564: 11
- on Egyptian press attacks Alfi, 558: 13-14
- on Egyptian ban on press coverage of certain issues, 561: 10-11
- on Egyptian professionals and democracy, 551: 12
- on Egyptian response to Albright visit, 559: 8-10
- on Egyptian satanist fears, 543: 6-7
- Nematisov, Boris, 563: 16
- Netanyahu, Binyamin
- and Christopher letter to Arafat, January, 550: 11
- at international economic conference in Switzerland, February, 543: 9
- phone call to Mubarak, March, 546: 3-4
- letter to Albright, October, promising cooperation in extradition matter, 561: 8
- response to Albright visit, September, 559: 5
- commends Amir, hero of Hebron market attack, 541: 7
- appointment of legal adviser, 543: 7-8
- role in failure of settlement to Arab-Israeli conflict, 563: 22 (excerpted)
- blames Arafat for lack of security, 559: 2 (editorial)
- attempts to blame Arafat for violent protests against Har Homa, 547: 6-7
- and assassination attempt by Mossad in Jordan, 560: 2 (editorial)
- and attempted assassination in Jordan, 561: 21-22
- attends funerals of servicemen killed in helicopter collision, 544: 6-9
- Barak compared to, 552: 6
- and Baron-Der'i scandal, 545: 4-5, 547: 7, 549: 6-8, 8, 9, 20-21, 553: 5
- response to suicide bombers, 558: 5
- on suicide bombers take pressure off Albright visit, 558: 3-4
- and budget, 541: 4 & 6-7
- cabinet members inner circle squabbles, 554: 4
- cabinet members opinions of the government, 550: 8-10
- claims not bound by commitments of predecessors, 565: 17-18
- Clinton gets tougher with, wants moves to restart Oslo, 564: 7
- Clinton refusal to meet with, in Washington, November, 563: 2 (editorial)
- and closure policy, 561: 16-17
- on possibility of new coalition government, 548: 8-9
- on stability of his coalition government, 553: 7
- and possibility of coalition government with Labour, 548: 4
- and consensus politics, 542: 10
- and conversion law, 553: 5
- defence sector shuns Netanyahu, 564: 21
- and relations with Egypt, 543: 9
- and reaction to Egyptian cartoons of him, 547: 10
- and European Union envoy Moratinos, 542: 6
- condemns Friedman and expresses sympathy for wounded Palestinians, 541: 7
- relations with his government, 561: 6
- and Hamas, 563: 19-20
- Har Homa, 545: 3-5
- and Har Homa, 546: 2 (editorial), 3-4
- and Hebron redeployment, 543: 17-18
- and Hebron redeployment agreement, 3-4, 542: 2 (editorial), 9 & 11, 543: 10-11
- response to successful Islamic summit in Tehran, 565: 2 (editorial)
- and Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 542: 16-17
- and Israeli-PLO peace process, 563: 12
- and role in stalled Israeli-PLO peace process, 548: 4-5
- and Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 565: 17-18
- response to Israeli terrorist acts on Palestinians, 547: 20-21
- response to bombing of Mahaneh Yehuda market in Jerusalem, 556: 3-4
- response to suicide bombers in Jerusalem market, 556: 5
- and water rights issue with Jordan, 550: 12
- on relations with Jordan, 560: 4
- King Hussein exchanges notes with, on redeployment from Hebron, 546: 7-10
- response of King Hussein to plans to build Har Homa, 545: 8-9
- response to King Hussein's condolence visit, 546: 10
- and Knesset members over Har Homa settlement, 544: 6-9
- and Syrians in Lebanon, 541: 21-22
- and withdrawal from Lebanon, 544: 18-19
- conditions of Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, 546: 20
- pursuit and protection of his power in Likud party, 562: 12
- and reform in method of choosing Likud party candidates, 562: 10
- engineers reform in Likud party voting rules, 563: 11-12
- Israeli media attacks on, 561: 21-22
- Israeli media eases its hostility to, 543: 9
- and media response to attack in Hebron market, 541: 5
- meetings with Arafat, 541: 3-4, 4 & 6-7, 544: 4-5
- meetings with Blair-Cook, 563: 8
- meetings with Clinton, 544: 5-6, 548: 3-4
- meetings with King Hussein, 542: 6-7, 545: 8-9, 546: 7-10, 548: 10, 550: 12
- meetings with Mubarak, 551: 7, 8
- role in resignation of Meridor, 553: 5
- and possibility of national unity government with Labour, 547: 7
- role in new settlements in Gaza, 545: 20-21
- newspaper article in praise of, 542: 11
- opposition could challenge Netanyahu government, 564: 6
- role in final settlement of Oslo accords, 564: 3
- response to PA assistance in capturing bombers, 548: 7
- and Palestinian NGO funds from World Bank, 543: 18-19
- denies Palestinian statehood, 546: 18
- and position on ceding land to Palestinians, 562: 5
- plan for final agreement with Palestinians, 552: 3-4
- role in provoking violent response from Palestinians, 556: 3-5
- and concessions for final peace agreement with Palestinians, 552: 22-23
- role in disintegrating peace process, 3-4, 547: 2 (editorial)
- role in halting the peace process, 559: 20-21
- uses security issue as an excuse to renege on the peace process, 559: 4
- on definition of peace process time out steps, 560: 8
- and peace process with Palestinians, 548: 2 (editorial)
- undermined possibility of peace with Palestinians and Syrians, 565: 8
- breaks off talks, maintains security links with PNA, 547: 21
- policies may lead to another war, 553: 6
- policies threaten peace process, 541: 18-19
- popular support for, 553: 6
- blamed by Primakov for stagnation of peace process, 562: 6
- proposal for second redeployment and peace process progress, 564: 6-7
- proposes partitioning of country between Jews and Palestinians, 563: 22-23 (excerpted)
- lied about surprise of occupation of Ras al-Amud, 559: 9
- makes deal on Ras al-Amud settlement, 5-6, 559: 3
- rating of his performance as prime minister, 546: 21
- reaction to general strike, 541: 6
- and role in starting new settlement in Jerusalem, Har Homa, 544: 3-4
- and settlements expansion, 541: 4
- and new settlements in Jerusalem, 545: 7-8
- speech to the party central committee, 2 March, 545: 3-5
- and the Israeli-Syrian peace agreement document, 543: 21-22
- telephone conversation with Albright, September, 559: 8
- relations with US, 560: 8-9
- relationships breaking down with US, Jordan, Likud, 564: 21
- response to US report that much housing in settlements in PAA is empty, 551: 7-8
- visit to Japan to sell technology, 558: 21-22
- what are his goals, 548: 20-21 (excerpted)
- Netanyahu, Sara, 554: 5, 556: 4, 565: 3-4
- The Netherlands, 546: 6, 552: 8, 553: 8
- New York City Council, 557: 16
- New York Mercantile Exchange (US), 560: 10-11
- News services
- Agence France-Presse, 556: 8
- Associated Press, 548: 16
- INA (Iraqi news agency), 552: 9

- Jana (Libyan news agency), 556: 14
 Kuwait News Agency (KUNA), 545: 15
 Maghreb Arab Press news agency, 553: 10
 Reuters, 542: 14, 18, 545: 11, 546: 21, 548: 9, 551: 15, 554: 15, 562: 18
- Newspapers and journals
- Afaq Arabiya*, 550: 13 (mentioned)
Al-Ahram (Egypt), 543: 6-7 (mentioned), 551: 12 (mentioned), 558: 14 (mentioned), 559: 21 (excerpted), 563: 4 (mentioned)
Al-Ahram Weekly (Egypt), 543: (mentioned), 20-21 (excerpted), 544: 10 (mentioned), 549: 11 (mentioned)
Al-Ahrar (Egypt), 561: 11 (mentioned)
Akhbar Al-Hawadith (Crime News), 543: 6 (mentioned), 544: 11 (mentioned)
Al-Alam al-Yawm (Jordan), 547: 10 (mentioned), 549: 11 (mentioned), 552: 14 (mentioned)
Alwan (Sudan), 547: 12 (mentioned)
Al-Arab al-Yawm (Jordan), 556: 20-21 (excerpted)
Al-Arabi (Egypt), 544: 10-11 (mentioned), 552: 13 (mentioned), 561: 11 (mentioned)
The Arabic Book Club (Nadi al-Kitab al-Arabi) quarterly magazine, 542: 23 (mentioned)
Asharq Al-Awsat (London-based Saudi newspaper), 541: 21-22 (excerpted), 547: 21 (excerpted), 550: 21-22 (excerpted), 551: 15, 553: 15, 558: 21-22 (excerpted), 561: 22-23 (excerpted)
Al-Ayyam (PAA), 552: 5
Babil (Iraq), 552: 9 (mentioned), 553: 14 (mentioned)
Baghdad (Iraq), 558: 18 (mentioned)
Cable and Satellite Express, 553: 15 (mentioned)
El Caribazo (Venezuela), 547: 17 (mentioned)
Challenge (Israel), 553: 16-17
Daily News (Turkey), 563: 7 (mentioned)
Daily Telegraph, 556 (mentioned)
Dar Akhbar al-Yom (Egypt), 546: 7 (mentioned), 558: 13 (mentioned)
Al-Djeich (Algeria), 562: 15 (mentioned)
Al-Dustur (Egypt), 543: 12-13 (mentioned), 545: 15 (mentioned), 546: 7 (mentioned), 549: 11 (mentioned), 552: 9 (mentioned), 13 (mentioned), 14 (mentioned)
Eleftherotypia (Greek), 545: 13 (mentioned)
Foreign Affairs, 549: 6 (mentioned)
Forward (New York-based Jewish weekly), 548: 4 (mentioned), 549: 10 (mentioned), 557: 16
The Guardian, 548: 19-20 (excerpted)
Guardian (Britain), 542: 16 (mentioned)
Ha'aretz (Israel), 541: 21 (mentioned), 541: 21 (excerpted), 542: 11 (mentioned), 543: 21-22 (excerpted), 545: 19-20 (excerpted), 546: 21 (excerpted), 547: 4 (mentioned), 6 (mentioned), 20-21 (excerpted), 548: 20-21 (excerpted), 550: 11 (mentioned), 551: 7, 11 (mentioned), 21 (excerpted), 552: 3 (mentioned), 6 (mentioned), 553: 6 (mentioned), 21-22 (excerpted), 554: 5 (mentioned), 556: 3 (mentioned), 558: 21 (excerpted), 559: 20-21 (excerpted), 24 (mentioned), 561: 3 (mentioned), 17 (mentioned), 564: 21 (excerpted), 565: 3 (mentioned), 17 (mentioned), 21-22 (excerpted)
Al-Hadath (Jordan), 562: 19 (mentioned)
Al-Hawadith (Bahrain), 545: 12 (mentioned)
- Al-Hayat al-Jadida* (PAA), 542: 18 (mentioned)
Al-Hayat (Britain), 541: 13, 542: 20 (excerpted), 544: 4 (mentioned), 18-19 (excerpted), 545: 12, 546: 21-22 (excerpted), 547: 12 (mentioned), 14 (mentioned), 548: 16 (mentioned), 551: 3 (mentioned), 20 (excerpted), 553: 21 (excerpted), 556: 8 (mentioned), 14 (mentioned), 558: 18 (mentioned), 560: 3 (mentioned), 561: 19 (mentioned), 565: 22 (excerpted)
Hurriyet (Turkey), 550: 3 (mentioned), 556: 18 (mentioned)
Independent (Britain), 543: 14 (mentioned), 548: 13 (mentioned)
Iran News, 543: 15 (mentioned)
Al-Istiqal, 552: 6 (mentioned)
Al-I'tisam (Jihad newsletter), 565: 15 (mentioned)
Al-Itihad (Abu Dhabi), 541: 15 (mentioned)
Jane's Defence Weekly, 549: 14 (mentioned)
Jane's International Defence Review, 560: 9 (mentioned)
The Jerusalem Post, 545: 8 (mentioned)
Jerusalem Post (Israel), 541: 4 (mentioned), 545: 5 (mentioned), 546: 19 (mentioned), 548: (mentioned), 552: 3 (mentioned)
Jewish Chronicle, 548: 19 (excerpted), 560: 2 (mentioned)(editorial)
Jordan Times, 551: 24 (mentioned), 553: 8 (mentioned)
Journal of Palestine Studies, 565: 17 (mentioned), 18 (mentioned)
Al-Jumhuriya (Egypt), 556: 15 (mentioned), 559: 10 (mentioned)
Al-Jumhuriya (Iraq), 552: 9 (mentioned)
Khaleej Times (UAE), 541: 24 (mentioned), 545: 24 (letter)(mentioned)
Kol Ha Ir (Egypt), 558: 5 (mentioned), 561: 21 (mentioned)
Kol Ha Ir (Israel), 549: 16 (mentioned)
Kul al-Arab, 559: 24 (mentioned)
Kurdistan Report, 544: 14 (mentioned)
La Nation, 542: (mentioned)(letter)
La Repubblica (Italy), 559: 20 (mentioned)
L'Authentique, 560: 14 (mentioned)
Le Monde, 547: 11 (mentioned)
Liberation (Algeria), 558: 15 (mentioned)
Liberte, 543: 4 (mentioned)
Los Angeles Times, 556: 7 (mentioned), 559: 5 (mentioned)
Ma'ariv (Israel), 542: 10 (mentioned), 543: 9 (mentioned), 547: 5 (mentioned), 552: 4 (mentioned), 554: 5 (mentioned), 558: 5 (mentioned), 559: 5 (mentioned), 562: 5 (mentioned), 563: 19-20 (mentioned), 22-23 (excerpted)
Manchester Guardian, 559: 20 (mentioned)
Meyar (Iran), 548: 12 (mentioned)
Milliyet (Turkey), 556: 18 (mentioned)
Monday Morning (Lebanon), 563: 14 (mentioned)
El Moudjahid, 560: 14 (mentioned)
Al-Murabitun (Jihad newsletter), 565: 15 (mentioned)
Al-Musawwar (Egypt), 549: 11 (mentioned)
Al-Nahar (Lebanon), 541: 8 (mentioned), 542: 12 (mentioned)
New York Times, 543: 10 (mentioned), 545: 10 (mentioned), 546: 5 (mentioned), 7 (mentioned), 547: 8 (mentioned), 548: 10 (mentioned), 549: 6 (mentioned), 550: 5 (mentioned), 10-11 (mentioned), 11 (mentioned), 552: 15 (mentioned), 560: 16 (mentioned), 561: 21 (mentioned), 562: 17 (mentioned), 564: 14 (mentioned), 565: 21 (mentioned)
Newsday, 556: 7 (mentioned)
Al-Nida, 545: 15 (mentioned)
Our Times (Iran), 541: 14 (mentioned)
Ozgur Gundem (Turkey), 557: 12 (mentioned)
Palestinian Human Rights Monitor, 544: 4 (mentioned)
Al-Qabas (Kuwait), 553: 12 (mentioned)
Al-Qadisiya, 548: 16 (mentioned), 552: 9 (mentioned)
Al-Quds al-Arabi (Palestinian daily in Britain), 545: 20-21 (excerpted), 549: 21 (excerpted), 556: 16 (mentioned), 562: 21-22 (excerpted)
Al-Quds (PAA), 542: 18 (mentioned), 562: 3 (mentioned)
Al-Rai al-Am (Kuwait), 565: 13 (mentioned)
Al-Rayy (Jordan), 561: 5 (mentioned)
Al-Rayyal-Amm, 541: 15 (mentioned)
Rose al-Yusuf (Egypt), 541: 9 (mentioned), 544: 11 (mentioned), 553: 12 (mentioned), 554: 11 (mentioned), 561: 11 (mentioned)
Sabah al-Khayr, 552: 14 (mentioned)
Al-Safir (Lebanon), 548: 21-22 (excerpted), 563: 22 (excerpted)
Sawt al-Haqq w'al-Hurriya (The Voice of Truth and Freedom), 562: 4 (mentioned)
Scotsman, 562: 14 (mentioned)
Al-Sha'b al-Arabi, 553: 15 (mentioned)
Al-Sha'b (Egypt), 558: 13 (mentioned), 561: 11 (mentioned), 564: 11 (mentioned)
Sunday Independent, 559: 24 (mentioned)
Tariq al-Mustaqbal (Road of the Future), 558: 18 (mentioned)
Tehran Times (Iran), 549: 6 (mentioned), 556: 9 (mentioned)
Al-Thawra (Iraq), 558: 12 (mentioned)
Time, 561: 21 (mentioned)
Turkish Daily News, 548: 12 (mentioned), 554: 14 (mentioned), 558: 11 (mentioned)
Al-Ushb' (Egyptian), 561: 11 (mentioned)
To Vima, 551: 17 (mentioned)
Al-Wafd (Egypt), 546: 7 (mentioned), 547: 10 (mentioned), 558: 13 (mentioned), 561: 11 (mentioned)
Washington Post, 543: 13 (mentioned), 544: 6 (mentioned), 548: 16 (mentioned), 550: 10-11 (mentioned), 556: 7 (mentioned), 9-10 (mentioned), 560: 16 (mentioned), 561: 14 (mentioned)
Washington Times, 544: 13 (mentioned)
Al-Watan, 551: 13 (mentioned)
Al-Watan al-Arabi, 553: 15 (mentioned)
Al-Watan (Algeria), 543: 3 (mentioned), 20-21 (mentioned)
Al-Watan (PAA), 552: 6 (mentioned)
Yediot Aharonot (Israel), 542: 20-21 (excerpted), 543: 10 (mentioned), 544: 20 (mentioned), 547: 5 (mentioned), 6 (mentioned), 20-21 (excerpted), 549: 20-21 (excerpted), 550: 22-23 (excerpted), 551: 11 (mentioned), 552: 22-23 (excerpted), 554: 5 (mentioned), 21-22 (excerpted), 556: 21 (excerpted), 558: 21 (mentioned), 560: 20-21 (excerpted), 561: 21 (mentioned), 21-22 (excerpted), 564: 3 (mentioned), 5 (mentioned), 565: 3 (mentioned), 21 (mentioned)
Yemen Times, 542: 15 (mentioned), 548: 17 (mentioned), 551: 13 (mentioned), 14 (mentioned)

Yiton Tel Aviv (Israel), 544: 18-19 (excerpted)
 Niles, Thomas, 542: 13
 Nimri-Aziz, Barbara, 560: 24 (letter)
 Nisar, David, 548: 17
 Nishal, Nissim, 561: 22
 Nixon Centre for Peace and Freedom, 541: 16
 Niyazov, Saparmurad, 551: 19-20, 563: 17
 Nojeim, Gregory, 561: 14
 Non-governmental organisations (NGOs)
 in Israel, 541: 20
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 543: 18-19
 Nonneman, Gerd, 553: 18-20
 North, Andrew, 545: 24 (letter), 560: 15, 561: 10
 North American Free Trade Association (NAFTA), 558: 19
 North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (NATO), 542: 12-13
 new members, Poland, Hungary, and the Czech Republic, July, 554: 18
 Turkey complains about cooperation between Greece and Russia, 562: 8
 Turkey threatens vetoing expansion, 543: 16
 Turkey warns it will block eastward expansion of, 544: 15-16
 Nouri, Sayyid Abdullah, 559: 15
 Nuclear power and weapons. *See also* Arms industry and trade; Weapons and military equipment
 in Iran, 559: 13
 nuclear reactors in Iran are unfinished, 552: 16
 opposition to, by Vanunu, 558: 22-23 (book review)
 Russians agree furnish nuclear reactors for Iranian power stations, 556: 12
 Nuh, Mukhtar, 551: 12
 Numeiri, Ja'far, 542: 9 (mentioned)
 Nur, Tareq, 557: 9
 Nuri, Abdollah, 557: 10
 Nuri, Sayyid Abdullah, 548: 14, 556: 12
 Nusur, Abdullah, 545: 15
 Nzo, Alfred, 561: 10

O

OAU. *See* Organisation of African Unity
 OAPEC. *See* Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries
 OCIPED. *See* Omani Centre for Investment Promotion and Export Development
 OCSE. *See* Organisation for Cooperation and Security in Europe
 OPEC. *See* Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries
 Obaidullah, Mullah, 551: 6
 Ocalan, Abdullah, 544: 14, 547: 16, 551: 20 (excerpted), 553: 21, 560: 10
 Occupied territories. *See also* Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Israeli settlements in Sinai; Israeli settlements in the Golan Heights; Palestinian Autonomous Area
 Odell, Peter, 551: 17
 Ofteringer, Ronald, 556: 17
 Oil and gas industry
 and Algeria, 565: 16
 impact of Asian economic crisis on, 564: 17
 in Azerbaijan, 543: 19-20
 in Azerbaijan, development of oilfield by US-UK-Turkey-Norway-Russia, 563: 16
 crude oil prices rise, 560: 11
 danger of increased oil traffic through Bosphorus, 558: 19
 international conference in Nicosia, April, 550: 16-17
 gas markets in Europe, 564: 17-18

French to develop Irani natural gas resources, 560: 9
 impact of global warming fears on oil producers, 564: 17-18
 international interest in Caspian Basin oil, 560: 19-20
 Iran, impact of sanctions on, 550: 16-17
 construction of pipeline in Iran, 557: 11
 in Iran, 549: 19-20
 in Iran, gas pipeline from Turkmenistan to Turkey, 556: 9-10
 Iran fears about Venezuela oil production, 542: 14-15
 Iran sales to China, 552: 17
 Iraq, impact of sanctions on, 550: 16-17
 Iraq and Russia in a deal for development of the West Qurna field, 548: 13-14
 and Israel, 558: 21-22
 Kazakhstan contracts with China for development of oilfield, 560: 19-20
 Libya, impact of sanctions on, 550: 16-17
 oil reserves figures, 558: 19
 in Oman, 546: 14
 Qatar raised financing to develop natural gas reserves, 559: 18
 sanctions and stability of supply and price, 551: 17
 statistics of oil production and shipment, 560: 19-20
 Syrian pipeline may reopen for Iraqi oil, talks on, 552: 8-10
 Tengiz oilfield, 560: 19
 Turkey and Russia sign gas deal, 565: 11
 Turkish consortium gets contract to construct gas pipeline to Iran, 547: 15
 Yashlar gas field in Turkmenistan, 563: 17
 Turkmenistan forms alliance with Iran to build gas pipeline, 551: 19-20
 gas pipeline from Turkmenistan to Pakistan, 563: 17
 and the growing need of oil by US, 558: 18-19
 US interests and policy, 560: 20
 cost to US oil companies for trade ban on Iran, 549: 5
 US sanctions against oil industry investment in Libya or Iran, 556: 10
 US sanctions and Iran, 542: 14
 Oil Industries Engineering and Construction Company, 549: 19
 Okamoto, Kozo, 546: 10, 553: 9
 Olmert, Ehud
 bias against Arabs, 558: 21
 freezes demolishing of Palestinian buildings, 554: 4-5
 and Netanyahu, 544: 8-9, 545: 3, 5
 and Palestinians living in Jerusalem, 549: 16
 reveals that occupation of Ras al-Amud was planned, 559: 9
 and unfair taxation, 554: 4-5
 Olmert, Yossi, 551: 8
 Olson, Robert
 on conflict between Israel and Kurds, 544: 14
 on agreements and relations between Israel and Turkey, 547: 16-17
 on emigration by Kurdish peoples, 557: 12
 on democratisation and the Kurds, 545: 19
 letter by, 547: 24
 on ending of Operation Provide Comfort ends, continues as Reconnaissance Force, 542: 19-20
 on Turkey, Israel and American Jews, 559: 16-17
 on sex scandal in Turkey, 549: 4
 Omaar, Rageh, 560: 3-4, 561: 4-5, 562: 16, 563: 24 (letter), 564: 12-13

Oman

participated in MENA economic conference, Doha, November, 564: 10
 economy of, 561: 24 (letter)
 looking for foreign investors through internet, 546: 14
 frankincense, 561: 24 (letter)
 Indyk visit, November, to urge attendance at MENA conference, 562: 6
 and Iran, 543: 15
 freezes relations with Israel, 541: 14-15
 barred Israelis from participating in trade fair, 547: 9
 called upon to investigate treatment of Jordanian prisoners in Kuwait, 543: 12-13
 marketing native craft products, 546: 24 (letter)
 plan to develop transshipment terminal at Mina Raysut, 546: 14
 United Nations Development Programme report on economy, 557: 17-18
 Omani Centre for Investment Promotion and Export Development (OCIPED), 546: 14
 Omar, Dullah, 541: 20
 Omar, Maulavi Muhammad, 552: 17-18, 556: 12
 Opera
 Aida, 563: 9
 Operation Bright Star, 562: 13
 Operation Northern Watch, 560: 10
 Operation Provide Comfort (Northern Iraq)
 differs from successor Reconnaissance Force, 542: 19-20
 ground operations discontinued, 542: 19-20
 and US policy, 542: 19-20
 Opinion surveys in Israel
 on anti-Arab bias by Israelis of Arabs, 557: 4
 Orbach, Uri, 542: 20-21
 Organisation for Cooperation and Security in Europe (OCSE), 560: 19
 Organisation of African Unity (OAU)(Ethiopia), 552: 12, 565: 15
 Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC), 564: 17
 Organisation of Petroleum Producing Countries (OPEC), 564: 17-18
 Oriental Jews. *See* Sephardic Jewish people in Israel
 Osman, Abd al-Aziz Khalid, 553: 11, 554: 12
 Osman, Mahmud, 550: 5
 Ould Adda, Abdelkrim, 15, 548: 14
 Ouyahya, Ahmed, 551: 13, 554: 12
 Oymen, Onur, 544: 15-16, 553: 20
 Ozal, Turgut, 556: 18
 Ozbek, Osman, 549: 3

P

PAA. *See* Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA)(Gaza and the West Bank, 1994-)
 PCBS. *See* Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics
 PECJAR. *See* Palestinian Economic Council for Development and Reconstruction
 PFLP. *See* Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine
 PFLP-GC. *See* Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command
 PKK, (Workers' Party of Kurdistan)(Turkey)
 fighting and cease-fires with Turkey, 552: 10, 553: 11, 560: 10, 561: 12-13
 Israel-Turkey alliance against, 544: 14
 KDP-Turkey assaults on, 551: 3
 release kidnapped Bulgarian engineers, 561: 13
 rift within party, rival organisation formed, 560: 10
 in Syria, 552: 11

- on US terrorist list, 561: 14
- PLF. *See* Palestine Liberation Front
- PLO. *See* Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO)/
Palestinian National Authority (PNA)
- PNA. *See* Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO)/
Palestinian National Authority (PNA)
- PNGO. *See* Palestinian NGO Network
- PNL. *See* National Liberal party
- PSF. *See* Palestinian Autonomous Area
(PAA)(Gaza and the West Bank),
Palestinian Preventative Security Force
- PUCS. *See* Palestinian General Union of
Charitable Societies
- PUK. *See* Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (Iraq)
- Pace, Enzo, 563: 20
- Pachachi, Adnan, 541: 17-18
- Pahlawan, Abdul Malik, 552: 11, 17-18
- Pakistan
treatment of Christians, 557: 16
Iran prepares railway lines to connect to
Pakistan grid, 553: 13
recognise Taliban regime in Afghanistan, 552:
17-18
terrorist groups on US list, 561: 14
and gas pipeline from Turkmenistan, 563: 17
wants to buy cotton and natural gas from
Turkmenistan, 563: 17
receives UN payout in oil-for-food programme,
546: 13
US citizens killed in retaliation of conviction of
Kasi, 564: 14
- Pakradouni, Karim, 541: 21-22, 550: 21-22
(excerpted), 558: 21-22
- Palestine Congress of North America, 552: 20
- Palestine Economic Research Institute (MAS),
553: 3
- Palestine Geographic Information Centre, 550: 7
- Palestine Human Rights Campaign, 552: 20
- Palestine Legislative Council, 541: 3
- Palestine Liberation Front (Abu Abbas), 561: 14
- Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO)/
Palestinian National Authority (PNA). *See*
Israeli-PLO peace agreement; Palestinian
Autonomous Area
at Nablus meeting for national dialogue for
reconciliation, February, 545: 7
delegation meets with US officials, Washington,
April, 548: 7
visit by Albright, September, 559: 4
meeting, October, in Jordan, Qurai-Majali, 561:
4
meeting of Palestinian Legislative Council,
October, 561: 3
Primakov visit, attempt to revive Russian role
in peace process, October, 562: 6
al-Kidra is sacked, involved in corrupt practice,
552: 5
and impending first visit of Albright, 558: 8-9
Arafat and possible successors, 563: 10
asks EU for loan due to Israel's freezing of tax
revenues, 558: 9
budget troubles, 551: 9-10
closes Washington office, 557: 7
closure of Islamic charities, 561: 4
closure of Islamist institutions in Gaza, 8, 560:
4
role in closures, 561: 16-17
condemned by US congress for killing of land-
selling Arabs, 553: 7
corruption in, 551: 9-10, 553: 4, 556: 6, 557: 9
death of Ibrahim Bakr, a founder of PLO, 546:
15
trade and cooperation agreement signed by
Arafat with EU, 545: 9
EU agrees to set up aid fund for, 559: 7
- EU assembly calls an end to Israeli expansion of
settlements in Arab areas, 559: 7
and EU Barcelona Initiative, 551: 18-19
- Fatah, 548: 7-8, 565: 6
Fatah and striking teachers, 549: 10
Fatah relations with Hamas, 561: 4
financial corruption in, 552: 5-6
forced to postpone paying salaries to its
employees, 558: 9
General Auditing Office (GAO) reports, 551: 9
and Hamas, 562: 17-18, 563: 19
welcomes released Hamas leader, Yasin, back to
Gaza, 560: 4
- Hebron
pledges vigilance against terrorism for
Hebron agreement, 542: 3-4
works with army after attack in Hebron market,
541: 3
Human rights abuses by Palestinians, 549: 17-
18
implementation of Paris Protocol on Economic
Relations (April 1994) is responsibility
of, 553: 18
intifada role, 565: 6
Israel suspends transfers of revenue to, as
reprisal for market bombing, 556: 5
Palestinian journalists and self-censorship, 542:
18-19
arrests of journalists to pressure them to self-
censorship, 562: 4
lawsuit filed by Klinghoffer survivors in New
York against PLO, 543: 10
leadership strategies to salvage the stalled peace
process, 553: 4-5
Palestinian NGOs, 543: 18-19
opinion polls show increase in Hamas
popularity, 565: 7
Palestinian police and intelligence forces
and Fatah, 565: 6
Palestinians' disappointment with, 550: 8
PNA criticised for weak response to new Israeli
settlements, 547: 21
PNA leadership feels loss of control, 562: 3
growing weakness of PNA since signing Oslo
accords, 560: 16-17
Preventative Security Force
and assassinations of land dealers, 551: 10
Rajub suspended from Fatah central committee,
565: 6
- Ramallah
Fatah Shabiba youth movement protest in
Ramallah against foreign conspira-
cies, 561: 3
reaction to Albright's visit, 559: 4
relations with Jordan, 561: 3
response to Palestinian suicide bomber of Tel
Aviv restaurant, 547: 2 (editorial), 3-4
security responsibilities imposed by Israel under
Oslo, 561: 16-17
Shabiba student movement funds, 565: 6
strategy for final status talks calls for Israeli
settlement freeze, 550: 7
succession to Arafat, 565: 19
in UN, accuses Israel of violating Geneva
Convention, 563: 14
seeks enhanced status at the UN, 565: 12
Palestinian mission seeking to upgrade its status
in UN and limit status of Israel, 562:
12-13
unaffected by Arab League Council call for halt
to normalisation with Israel, 547: 9
complies with US demand to crack down on
violence against Israelis, 548: 5
US position on PA efforts to combat terrorism,
562: 5
- Palestine National Council, 546: 15
- Palestine Studies Trust, 553: 2 (editorial)
- Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA)(Gaza and the
West Bank, 1994-). *See also* Israeli-
Palestinian conflict; Israeli-PLO peace
agreement; Palestinians
meeting in Nablus, 27 Feb. of Comprehensive
National Dialogue Conference, 545: 7
aid, 557: 7-9
al-Ram, 550: 8
Albright visits in September, 9, 559: 7-8
an encounter with Captain Yossi during travel
to Ramallah, 557: 19
arrests of striking teachers, 549: 9
Asira al-Shamaliya, 560: 7
Asira al-Shamaliya, raided by Israeli troops,
559: 4
assassination of Farid Bashiti in Ramallah, 550:
7
Bayt Sahur, 544: 3-4
Beit Sahur, 546: 3
Bethlehem, 543: 24, 546: 3
suicide bombings aborted at Israeli settlements in
PAA, 550: 8
census taking in the PAA and Jerusalem, 565: 7
clashes between Palestinians and soldiers, 548:
7
closure of Islamic charities, 561: 4
closures, 546: 3, 558: 3
after bombing of Jerusalem market, 557: 7-9
after Jerusalem market bombing, 556: 5
after suicide bombing of Mahaneh Yehuda
market, Jerusalem, 558: 9
after triple suicide bomb attack in West
Jerusalem, September, 558: 9
effect on economic conditions for Palestin-
ians, 553: 17-18
effect on Palestinian people, 561: 16-17
comparative study of citizenship legislation in
the Middle East, 564: 23 (book review)
corruption in PA hierarchy, 551: 9
demolition of Palestinian homes in Jerusalem
and the West Bank by Israelis, 558: 9
demonstrations and strikes, 564: 4
drama of impoverished worker needs permit to
work in Israel, 554: 22 (reviewed)
East Jerusalem
Israeli discriminatory housing practices
against Palestinians, 554: 6
moratorium on demolishing unlicensed
Palestinian buildings, 554: 4-5
punitive and discriminatory taxation of
Palestinians, 554: 4
economic conditions getting worse due to
Israeli closure, 559: 24 (letter)
economic conditions in Gaza and the West
Bank, UNSCO report, 553: 17-18
economy, 553: 3-4, 557: 7-9, 561: 17
effects of the Oslo accords on people, 560: 16-
17
father donates organs of his child killed by
Israeli troops, 565: 21-22
Force 17, 544: 4, 565: 19
Gaza, 552: 24 (letter)
cuts in UNRWA budget for relief of
refugees, 557: 7-9
economy in, 553: 3-4
effect of closures on fishermen, 561: 16
return of Hamas leader Yasin to Gaza, 560: 4
Palestinians stormed governor's house in
Rafah in Gaza, 562: 3-4
security captures some of Hamas members
responsible for Tel Aviv bombing, 548:
7-8
Hamas winning college elections, 565: 6-7

Hebron

- Arafat address on redeployment protocol, **542: 3-4**
- Israeli pasted profane cartoons on Arab shop fronts in Hebron, **554: 6**
- Israeli soldier attacks and wounds Palestinians in market, **541: 3**
- Israeli soldiers desecrate *Qur'an* in Hebron, **554: 6**
- Palestinian control over, **549: 17**
- tension in Hebron over redeployment agreement, **543: 11**
- UN observers to promote security, **542: 17-18**
- Hebron Protocol, **543: 10-11**
- history of the rise of Hamas in, **562: 17-18**
- Israel imposes ban on repairs on Arab houses in Hebron, **543: 11**
- Israeli abuses in, since signing of Oslo accords, **560: 16-17**
- Israeli agents and fire at Palestinian interior ministry, **550: 8**
- Israeli army bulldozes Palestinian homes, **565: 7**
- Israeli extremists drive Palestinians to violence, **556: 20-21**
- Israeli settlements growth, **560: 8**
- Israeli soldiers deny Palestinians access to East Jerusalem to pray, **543: 24** (letter)
- Israeli soldiers penetrate PA territory, capture and drag off Palestinian stone throwers, **554: 6**
- Israeli troops are trigger-happy in PAA, **565: 21-22**
- journalist threatened by police, **542: 18**
- killing of two Palestinians suspected of selling land to Israeli settlers, **551: 10**
- Kiryat Arba, **543: 11**
- land mine casualties, **561: 4**
- massive search for Schwartz, overshadows Albright's visit, **559: 4-5**
- needs tourism industry, **556: 19-20**
- non-governmental organisations, **543: 18-19**
- officials and press freedom, **542: 19**
- opinion polls show increase in Hamas popularity, **565: 7**
- Palestinian children killed by Israeli soldiers, **564: 4, 565: 21-22**
- Palestinian Legislative Council questions Rajub about hand-over of Hamas activists to Israel, **564: 4**
- Palestinian Preventative Security Force (PSF), **549: 9, 550: 8, 564: 4**
- Palestinian terrorist groups on US list, **561: 14**
- Palestinians killed by Palestinian police, **562: 3-4**
- protests and strikes in East Jerusalem, **554: 4-5**
- Ramallah, **550: 7, 8, 551: 9, 10**
- Ras al-Amud, **9, 544: 3-4, 559: 8**
- response to new Israeli settlements, **546: 18-19**
- security issues discussed by Sharon and Mordechai during visit, **565: 4**
- self-censorship of journalists, **542: 18-19**
- new settlement to be built at Jabal Abu Ghunaym (Har Homa) by Israel, **544: 3-4**
- Silwad, **561: 4**
- strike of teachers working in state schools, **549: 9**
- Surif, **549: 10**
- unfair trading policies of Israel, **553: 18**
- tribal war in, **562: 3-4**
- US study that much housing built by Israelis in PAA are standing empty, **560: 8**
- Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics (PCBS), **565: 7**
- Palestinian Community Association (Britain), **548: 18**
- Palestinian Core Investment Programme, **543: 18-19**
- Palestinian diaspora how Palestinians in America can help those in Palestine, **553: 17**
- refugees in Lebanon, **553: 2** (editorial)
- Palestinian Economic Development and Reconstruction Commission (PECDAR), **543: 18-19**
- Palestinian General Union of Charitable Societies (PUCS), **543: 18-19**
- Palestinian Geographic Centre, **545: 6-7**
- Palestinian Human Rights Monitoring Group, **544: 4, 562: 4**
- Palestinian Independent Commission for Citizens' Rights, **552: 5**
- Palestinian Legislative Council, **556: 6**
- Palestinian National Authority. *See* Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO)/Palestinian National Authority (PNA)
- Palestinian NGO Network (PNGO), **543: 18-19**
- Palestinian Popular Front (Lebanon), **563: 14**
- Palestinian Preventative Security Force (PSF), **562: 4, 565: 6**
- Palestinian refugees and refugee camps the case for displaced Palestinians getting compensation from Israel, **562: 20**
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **557: 7-9**
- proposed plan for resettlement of, **560: 21-22** (book review)
- refugees from Shabbura camp participate in riot in Gaza, **562: 3**
- strike over UNRWA cuts, **559: 3**
- Palestinian Society for the Protection of Human Rights, **558: 9**
- Palestinians. *See also* Intifada; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon; Israeli-PLO peace agreement; Palestinian Autonomous Area; Palestinian diaspora; Palestinian refugees
- Abu Samhadana tribe, **562: 3-4**
- al-Dhair tribe, **562: 3-4**
- bombers of Israelis strike during times of crisis, **557: 18-19**
- cartoon figure is symbolic to, **558: 24** (letter)
- on equality for the Palestinian citizens of Israel (Equality Conference), **541: 19-20**
- in Germany, **556: 17**
- impact of the Balfour Declaration on, **562: 2** (editorial)
- in Israel compensation should be paid to Palestinians displaced from their homes, **562: 19-20**
- history, **562: 22-23** (book review)
- hold conference on equality in Nazereth, **541: 19-20**
- impact of citizenship legislation, **564: 23** (book review)
- on Israeli expulsion of Palestinians from West Bank and Gaza, history of, **551: 21-22** (book review)
- in Jordan impact of citizenship legislation, **564: 23** (book review)
- in Lebanon, **564: 23** (book review)
- life in a small village since 1940 (drama), **554: 22** (reviewed)
- meet at Nablus, February, for reconciliation, **545: 7**
- and national identity, **562: 4**
- observe general strike in occupied territories as protest against Har Homa, **545: 7-8**
- in PAA, **564: 23** (book review)
- Palestinian strategy of non-cooperation with Israel, boycott of elections, **549: 16-17**
- since creation of Israel in 1948, **545: 21-22** (book review)
- in Syria, **564: 23** (book review)
- Palestinians in America. *See* Arabs in America
- Pan Am, **562: 14**
- Pan-Arab Jordanian Nationalist Democratic Front, **551: 24** (letter)
- Pangalos, Theodoros, **542: 13, 545: 13, 547: 15, 550: 7, 553: 20**
- Parker, Christopher, **549: 17**
- Parkin, Professor, **559: 19**
- Parliamentary Commission of Enquiry on Migration (Turkey), **557: 12**
- Parnell, Charles, **559: 20**
- Parry, Deborah, **560: 15**
- Parry, Nigel, **559: 22** (book review)
- Partrick, Neil, **558: 20**
- Pashtun people, **559: 17**
- Pasqua, Charles, **547: 13**
- Pastekov, Boris, **548: 14**
- Patijn, Michiel, **545: 14**
- Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK)(Iraq), **549: 4**
- fighting and cease-fires with KDP, **548: 13, 551: 3, 561: 11-12, 562: 8**
- peace initiatives with KDP, **561: 12**
- renewed PUK and IMK fighting, April, **550: 5-6**
- Turkey bombs some PUK positions, **562: 8**
- Turkey-PUK fighting, **561: 12**
- Payne, Donald, **560: 13**
- Peace Implementation Programmes, **557: 8**
- Peace Monitoring Force, **558: 18**
- Peace Now movement (Israel), **551: 11, 559: 3**
- Peace Now Settlement Watch (Israel), **550: 7**
- Peay, J.H. Binford, **543: 14**
- Peled, Matti, **558: 5**
- Peleg, David, **547: 8, 549: 11**
- Pelletreau, Robert, **541: 16, 551: 16**
- Pena, Frederico, **563: 16**
- Pennzoil, **558: 19**
- People's Defence Forces (Sudan), **542: 8-9, 543: 5-6, 547: 12**
- People's General Congress (Yemen), **542: 15**
- People's Mujahidin Organisation. *See* Mujahidin-e-Khalq (Iranian opposition)
- Peres, Shimon Barak promises a place in the government to Peres, **559: 6**
- response to bombing of Mahaneh Yehuda market in Jerusalem, **556: 3-5**
- Clinton holds warm ceremony in White House for Peres and Leah Rabin, **564: 7**
- defeat in election, **542: 2** (editorial)
- responsible for triggering violence by ordering assassination of Hamas leader, **562: 17**
- role in Israeli-Syrian suspended peace talks, **565: 17-18**
- and Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon, **546: 20**
- response to Mossad botched assassination in Jordan, **560: 6**
- response to helicopter accident in Lebanon, **545: 20**
- and Likud, **551: 8**
- some Likud members think Peres should join the government, **548: 21**
- role in possible national unity government, **547: 7**
- and Netanyahu, **548: 4**
- secrecy of, **549: 20**
- Peretz, Amir, **541: 6, 565: 4**
- Peri, Zohar, **563: 13**
- Perl, Richard, **559: 16** (mentioned)

Pesahovic, Grisha, 556: 4
 Petronas (Malaysia), 560: 9, 563: 18
 Philippines, 564: 17
 Pilgrimage
 fire kills 343, injures 15,000 in pilgrims tent city at Mina, 549: 13
 Greek Cypriot pilgrimage to Turkish Cyprus called off, 549: 15
 ordered Copts not to make the Easter pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 549: 12
 pilgrimage to mosque at Lamaca by Turkish Cypriots, 549: 15
 Pinski, Jack, 561: 20-21
 Poetry
 anthology of modern Persian poetry, 544: 22 (book review)
 On a Silver Platter, 550: 23 (mentioned)
 Polisario, 559: 14, 560: 15. *See also* Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic
 Pollard, Jonathan Jay, 550: 11
 Polytechnic Institute, 547: 4
 Poos, Jacques, 556: 17, 558: 9-10, 563: 13, 565: 16
 Pope, Hugh, 556: 22-23 (book review)
 Pope, Nicole
 book by, reviewed, 556: 22-23
 on death of Turkes, 548: 12-13
 on Erbakan forced out in Turkey, 553: 10-11
 on Erbakan *versus* the generals, 549: 3-4
 on the expiration of Operation Provide Comfort, 541: 11-12
 on PKK advances, 561: 12-13
 on Turk offensive against the PKK, 551: 4
 on corruption in government of Turkey, 559: 12-13
 on Turkey and education reform, 556: 10
 on Turkey and EU membership, 546: 14-15
 on Turkey and Israel alliance, 550: 3
 on Turkey and new coalition government, 557: 12
 on Turkey and the missiles bound for Cyprus, 558: 11-12
 on the dysfunctional economy of Turkey, 564: 16
 on the new government in Turkey, 554: 13
 on Turkey invades Iraq again, 560: 10
 on political unrest in Turkey, 545: 12-13
 on tensions in Turkey between the secular and religious, 543: 16
 on dispute in Turkey between secularists and Islamists, 547: 14-15
 on Turkey under fire on all fronts, 565: 10-11
 on the Turkish political crisis, 552: 10
 on Turkish response to Cyprus missile purchase, 542: 13
 on the Turkish role in Northern Iraq, 562: 8
 on the Turkish role in US-Iraq tension, 563: 7
 on Turkish women and military demonstrate against Islamist government, 544: 14-15
 Pope John Paul II, 550: 15
 Pope Shenouda, 545: 12, 549: 12
 Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-GC), 561: 14
 Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP), 557: 20-21 (book review), 561: 14
 Popular Front (Lebanon), 561: 8
 Population. *See* Statistics
 Porat, Hanan, 554: 7
 Posuvalyuk, Viktor, 548: 16
 Prendergast, Kieran, 552: 14, 553: 10, 554: 10
 Primakov, Yevgeny, 561: 10, 562: 6, 564: 10
 Princess Diana, 561: 10
 Prior, Michael, 565: 20-21
 Prisons and prisoners. *See also* Arrests; Torture in Afghanistan, 564: 15

in Algeria
 Algeria releases Madani on parole, 558: 14
 released prisoner, Abbassi Madani, 560: 14
 in Egypt, 563: 9
 Egypt releases al-Sabahi, 560: 12
 in Israel, 542: 3
 Hizbullah prisoners held by Israel, 560: 9
 Palestinians held, 544: 4-5, 561: 3, 564: 4
 release of Jordanians and Palestinians, 560: 3
 release of last Jordanian prisoners, 561: 3
 in Kuwait, 565: 13
 Jordanian prisoners, 543: 12-13
 pardons some Jordanian prisoners, 545: 15
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area
 deaths under Palestinian detention, 544: 4
 in Saudi Arabia, Pakistani prisoners, 560: 15
 in Turkey, prisoners released, 557: 12, 559: 12
 in United States, Arab prisoners, 561: 14
 Western Saharan prisoners of war to be repatriated, 560: 15
 Yemen releases opposition figures, 558: 13
 Progressive Socialist Party (Lebanon), 562: 24 (letter)
 Pulch, Michael, 550: 17

Q

Qabalan, Abd al-Amir (Shaykh), 558: 6
 Qabus (Sultan), 561: 24 (letter)
 Qadhafi, Muammar
 orders colonial era buildings demolished, 544: 11-12
 calls for handover of agents responsible for death of Princess Diana and Dodi Fayed, 561: 10
 and executions of accused spies, 541: 10
 a history of the Qadhafi government, 556: 21-22 (book review)
 and human rights, 556: 13
 and travel in spite of sanctions, 548: 13, 551: 15
 al-Qaradawi, Yusuf, 558: 20
 Qasem, Ma'mun, 559: 4
 Qasem, Naim (Shaikh), 556: 17, 565: 9, 22
 Qatar
 historic relations with Bahrain, 559: 18-19
 dispute over Hawar islands, 544: 12-13
 and Egypt, 565: 13
 relations with Egypt, 563: 4
 dispute over Hawar islands, 559: 18
 and Iran, 543: 15
 called upon to investigate treatment of Jordanian prisoners in Kuwait, 543: 12-13
 and MENA conference at Doha, 562: 6, 9-10, 563: 4, 22 (excerpted), 564: 10
 and Saudi Arabia, 565: 13
 offers Sudan military supplies, 542: 8-9
 trial of those charged with failed coup attempt, 565: 13
 women to vote and stand as candidates, 565: 13
 al-Qawasima, Majid, 547: 4
 al-Qidra, Khalid, 547: 21
 al-Qimni, Said, 549: 11-12
 Qomi, Azari (Ayatollah), 16, 564: 15
 Quandt, William, 542: 14
 al-Qudsi, Adnan, 552: 9
 Quray, Ahmad, 544: 3, 545: 7, 549: 10, 561: 4, 563: 10

R

RCD. *See* Rally for Culture and Democracy
 RND. *See* National Democratic Rally

RPL. *See* Rally for Lebanon
 Rabbani, Burhanuddin, 545: 15, 551: 6, 20, 552: 17, 563: 17
 Rabbani, Mouin, 542: 16-17
 Rabbis for Eretz Yisrael, 541: 4
 Rabbu, Yaser Abed, 562: 5
 Rabin, Leah, 564: 7
 Rabin, Yitzhak
 banishment of Hamas activists led to Oslo Accords, 562: 17
 Barak compared to, 552: 6
 commemorative rally of Rabin assassination, 563: 11
 and Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 543: 21-22, 565: 17-18
 made his mark by breaking with convention, 545: 20
 on Palestinians enforcing order in PAA, 549: 18
 report of assassination investigation, 563: 12-13
 secrecy of, 549: 20
 Rabin, Yuval, 542: 20-21
 Rabin Peace Centre, 545: 9
 Rabinowitz, Itamar, 565: 18
 Rabinowitz, Shmuel (Rabbi), 553: 22
 Radhi, Mahmud (Shaykh), 558: 18
 Radio and television
 Arab News Network (ANN)(Britain), 553: 15
 BBC, 557: 15, 562: 18
 clandestine radio broadcasters, 556: 8
 CNN (Cable Network News), 543: 13, 554: 10, 560: 5, 564: 6
 interviews Uday Hussein, March, 546: 13
 Madeleine Albright appears on "Larry King Live," 543: 13-14
 CNN Interactive, internet access, 545: 24 (letter)
 in Egypt
 Safwat Sharif interviewed on "Good Morning, Egypt," 541: 9
 Flash TV building in Turkey taken over by gunmen, 550: 3
 Future TV, internet access, 545: 24 (letter)
 Intelsat satellite, 556: 8
 in Iran, 546: 14
 in Iraq, 551: 15
 Iraqi Broadcasting Corporation, 563: 7
 Israel tries to jam Palestinian broadcasts, 556: 5
 Al-Jazira (Qatar), 559: 18
 Kanal 7 (Turkey), 562: 8
 MBC television (Saudi-owned satellite channel), 541: 9, 556: 16
 Med TV satellite TV station (Kurdish based in London), 556: 8
 Middle East Broadcasting Centre (MBC)(Britain), 551: 15, 553: 15
 Middle East Broadcasting Corporation (Britain), 548: 18
 Al-Mustaqbal (The Future) radio (Jordan), 556: 8, 558: 18
 NBC (US), 562: 7
 Al-Quds TV (PAA), 551: 9
 Radio Shari'a (Taliban station based in Afghanistan), 552: 11
 Salam TV (PAA), 551: 9
 satellite television, 551: 15, 559: 18, 565: 24 (letter)
 Sawt al-Haqq radio station (Lebanon), 559: 10
 US feasibility study to establish Radio Free Africa and Radio Free Iran, 556: 8
 Voice of Arab Syria radio, suspended, 556: 8
 Voice of Iraq programme, broadcasts halted from Syria, 556: 8
 Voice of Jerusalem (Syria), 564: 4
 Voice of Palestine radio (PAA), 544: 3-4, 545: 1

- 8, 549: 9, 550: 8, 562: 4, 564: 3
Voice of the Down-trodden (Lebanon), 561: 8
Radio Shack, 549: 18
Rafsanjani, Ali Akbar Hashemi (Hojatoleslam)
meeting with al-Thani of Qatar, Tehran,
January, 543: 15
meets al-Khuwaytir, Tehran, July, 554: 7
appointed as head of the Expediency Council,
553: 19
and elections, 541: 14
and German court implicating Iranian leaders in
killing dissidents abroad, 548: 11-12,
552: 16
offers to mediate Greek-Turkish differences,
545: 13
role in opening Iranian oil and gas business to
private industry, 549: 19-20
and Saudi Arabia-Iran relations, 547: 14, 561:
19
and relations with Turkmenistan, 551: 20
blames US for contradictory policy toward Iran,
562: 9
Rafsanjani, Faezeh, 549: 20, 553: 13
Rafsanjani, Mehdi Hashemi, 549: 19
Ragab, Samir, 559: 10
al-Rahim, Tayyeb Abd, 560: 4
al-Rahman, Omar Abd (Shaikh), 541: 13
al-Rahman Hafez, Abd, 541: 9
Rahmonov, Imomali, 548: 14, 550: 12, 556: 12,
557: 14, 559: 15
Rajavi, Maryam, 543: 15, 562: 9
Rajub, Jibril
as possible successor to Arafat, 565 19
briefs CIA and Congress, Washington, on
security efforts against Hamas, 562: 4
suspended from Fatah, 565: 6
questioned about alleged hand-over of Hamas
activists to Israel, 564: 4
and capture of Hamas cell, 548: 7, 549: 10,
560: 7
response to Hebron demonstrations, 547: 4
on media hostility to PA, 551: 9
the political power of, 563: 10
has peculiar popularity in Israel, is cruel to
Palestinian detainees, 547: 5
response to strike by teachers, 549: 9
Rally for Culture and Democracy (RCD)(Algeria),
541: 11
Rally for Lebanon (RPL)(France), 541: 8
Ramadan, Taha Yasin, 565: 9
Rand Corporation, 543: 15, 563: 20
Randstorp, Magnus, 562: 23 (received)
Rantisi, Abd al-Aziz, 544: 19, 556: 6, 557: 9, 560:
4, 562: 18
Rashid, Latif, 550: 5-6
Rashid, Nathir, 553: 8, 557: 10
Rasizade, Artur, 543: 19-20
Rastakhiz People's Organisation (Tajikistan), 559:
15
Rathmell, Andrew, 546: 22 (book review)
on al-Khalifa regime in Bahrain, 544: 12-13
book reviews by, 546: 22-23, 547: 22, 548: 23,
557: 22, 559: 22-23
on the trials of Shaykh Hamad, 565: 13
on liberalisation of foreign policy in Iran, 561:
19-20
on MENA Conference, 562: 9-10
on relations between Qatar and Bahrain, 559:
18-19
on the failure of US dual containment policy,
563: 18-19
Ravel, Shmuel, 562: 9
Raviv, Avishai, 563: 12
Ray, June, 563: 23
Razzak, Mulawi Abdul, 552: 11
Reagan, Ronald, 560: 9
Reassemblment Constitutionel Destourien
(RCD)(Tunisia), 562: 18
Reconnaissance Force (Northern Iraq), 542: 19-20.
See also Operation Provide Comfort
Red Cross. *See* International Committee of the Red
Cross
Redd, Scott, 549: 6
Refah party (Welfare party)(Turkey)
alliance possibilities, 552: 10
and Western capitalism values, 556: 18
probable failure of coalition government, 543:
16
failure of coalition government upon Erbakan
resignation, 553: 10
court cases and prison sentences are multiplying
against, 562: 8
dissolving Refah party as one solution to
Turkish troubles, 564: 16
history, 554: 17
relations with Israel, 559: 16
may be closed down, 562: 8
Refugees and refugee camps, 553: 2 (editorial)
in Britain, 547: 18-19
in France, 547: 19
in Germany, 547: 19, 556: 17
in Jordan, King Hussein promoting program to
improve Palestinian refugee camps,
553: 8
Palestinian camp in Syria visited by prominent
Israeli Arabs, 557: 4
safe third country rule, to obtain visas, 547: 18
smuggling of refugees, 547: 19
in Sudan, plea for humanitarian assistance, 554:
12
Tajikistan refugee camps in Afghanistan are
looted, 561: 15
repatriation of Western Sahara refugees, 560:
15
Reiss, Abraham, 561: 20
Reiss, Mahir, 561: 20
Reiter, Yitzhak, 560: 23
Reno, Janet, 543: 13, 548: 10, 554: 15
Reports. *See* Documents
Republican Guards (Iraq), 564: 9
Republican National Alliance (Algeria)
Republican People's party (CHP)(Turkey), 554:
13, 17, 556: 10
Revolutionary Guards (Iran), 559: 13, 561: 20
Reyshahri, Mohammad, 541: 14, 544: 13-14
Rice, Susan, 556: 15, 560: 13
Richardson, Bill
and Iraqi rejection of US on weapons inspection
team, 562: 7
on appointment of Baker to MINURSO, 551:
15
casts second veto in UN, regarding construction
of Har Homa, 547: 8-9
and UN performance compared to Albright,
546: 5-6
response to UN resolution about Israeli
settlements, 549: 11
vetoes UN resolution about Israeli settlements,
546: 5-6
new US ambassador to UN pledges to cooperate
with Israel, 544: 6
Rifai, Zaid, 564: 20
Rifkind, Malcolm, 544: 16, 17-18, 546: 19, 551:
18
Rivlin, Helen, 559: 16
Rizali, Ismail, 549: 10
Road, Sinclair, 551: 18
Robinson, Mary, 560: 14
Robles, Gil, 547: 20
Rockwell (US), 545: 13
Rodionov, Pyotr, 548: 17
Rosenblum, Doron, 558: 21
Ross, Dennis
meeting with Mubarak and Arafat, Cairo,
January, 542: 7
meeting with Arafat, March, 547: 7-8
meeting with Netanyahu, March, 547: 7-8
meetings with Arafat and Netanyahu, March,
about Har Homa, 547: 4
meeting with Arafat, Gaza, May, 550: 7
meetings, Mubarak-Netanyahu-King Hussein,
May, 550: 7
meetings with Arafat, on Oslo peace process,
May, 551: 9-10
visit to Israel to monitor work of the nine joint
committees, September, 561: 3
visit to Israel-PA, October, 562: 5
attends US-Israel-PA peace talks in Washington,
November, 562: 5
meetings, Mu'alem-Elissar-Ross, Washington,
November, 563: 14
rebukes Arafat for not controlling terrorism,
547: 6-7
on Christopher's January letter to Arafat, 550:
10-11
and EU envoy Moratinos, 542: 6
declined to assign blame beyond Hamas for
violence in Israel, 547: 7
role in Hebron agreement, 543: 17-18
on US role in Hebron mediation, 542: 4 & 6-7
Points of Record in Hebron Protocol prepared
by, 543: 10-11
role in Israel-Syria agreement, 543: 21-22
role in Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement (Oslo
accords), 548: 3-4
and US new toughness toward Israeli settle-
ments, 551: 8
pressures PNA for deal with Israel, 541: 3
Ross, Ernie, 558: 20
Rothschild (Lord), 559: 20, 560: 20
Rouvis, Sakis, 552: 14
Rubenstein, Amnon, 561: 6
Rubin, James
explanation of Albright remark that Israeli
settlements are legal, 560: 8
Albright to pressure Netanyahu about further
deployments, 565: 5
on initial Albright visit to the Middle East, 558:
7-8
on US position on French-Irani natural gas deal,
560: 10
on French-Russain influence over Saddam
Hussein, 563: 6
response to Iraqi rejection of UNSCOM, 562: 7,
8
on US policy toward Israel and Palestinians,
557: 7
and extradition from Israel of teen murder
suspect, 561: 8
explains US position of accelerated Israeli-PA
final status negotiations, 558: 16
expressed US support for compromise with
Israeli settlers at Ras al-Amud, 559: 8
on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 563: 14
disappointed that Palestinian specialists did not
attend US-Israel-PA peace talks in
Washington, November, 562: 5
Rubin, Robert, 559: 16
Rubinstein, Amnon, 550: 9
Rubinstein, Elyakim, 549: 8, 559: 6
Rudayna, Nabil Abu, 546: 3, 559: 4
Ruche, Volker, 554: 14
Ruggi, Suzanne, 542: 17-18, 558: 24 (letter),
561: 4, 565: 7
Ruhani, Hasan, 548: 12

Rushdi, Osama, 565: 15
 Rushdie, Salman, 544: 14, 553: 19
 Russell, Bertrand, 542: 22
 Russell, John, 545: 11
 Russia
 and Afghanistan, 552: 18
 and Armenia, 562: 21
 and development of oil pipeline in Azerbaijan, 563: 17
 relations and trade with Azerbaijan, 543: 19-20
 sells missiles to Greek Cypriots, 541: 15, 542: 12-13
 role in Cyprus peace talks, 557: 15
 and Iran, 552: 16-17
 relationship with Iran, 556: 12
 Russians agree furnish nuclear reactors for Iranian power stations, 550: 12
 calls for lifting of sanctions against Iraq, 548: 16
 role in peace-keeping with Iraq, 563: 5
 role in seeking lifting of UN sanctions on Iraq, 564: 8
 Iraq and Russia in a deal for development of the West Qurna field, 548: 13-14
 deal with Iraq for development of oil field at Qurna, 549: 4
 response to Iraqi rejection of UN weapons inspection team due to US members, 562: 7
 and Iraqi sanctions, 561: 13
 role in Iraqi UN sanctions, 564: 9
 attitude toward Islamic fundamentalism, 563: 21
 loser in Kazakhstan oil deal with China, 560: 19-20
 on the Lockerbie case sanctions on Libya, 561: 10
 and MENA conference in Qatar, 562: 9
 Nateq-Nouri of Iran, warmly welcomed by Yeltsin, 552: 16
 oil and gas industry, 564: 18
 Primakov visits Middle East to revive Russian role in peace process, October, 562: 6
 role in Tajikistan aerial bombing, 557: 14
 response to Taliban in Afghanistan, 551: 6
 gas deal with Turkey, 565: 11
 response to Turkey detaining and searching merchant ships for missiles, 558: 11
 and UAE, 541: 24 (letter)
 Russian doctors and their wives kidnapped in Yemen, 562: 15
 Russian Centre for Policy Evaluation (Moscow), 562: 6, 563: 21
 Russian immigrants' party (Israel), 560: 7
 Russians in Tajikistan, 554: 24 (letter)
 Ruzzi, Izz al-Din, 560: 4

S

SAF. See Sudanese Allied Forces
 SBC (Panamanian front company), 559: 5
 SCIRI. See Supreme Council for the Islamic Revolution in Iraq
 SLA. See South Lebanon Army
 SOCAR. See State Oil Company of Azerbaijan Republic
 SPLA. See Sudanese People's Liberation Army
 Saada, Ibrahim, 546: 7, 558: 13
 Sa'ada, Mubarak Ali (Shaykh), 562: 15
 SSI. See Bureau of State Security Investigations
 Sabah, al-Ahmad (Shaikh), 553: 13
 al-Sabah, Bassim, 554: 9
 al-Sabah, Jabar al-Ahmad (Shaikh), 545: 14
 al-Sabah, Sabah al-Ahmad (Shaykh), 549: 14
 al-Sabahi, Hamdin, 560: 12

Sabanci, Sakip, 545: 19
 Sabbagh, Georges, 557: 22-23
 Sabri, Ikrima (Shaikh), 551: 10
 Sadr, Bani, 548: 11, 553: 19
 Sadr, Mohammad Reza, 561: 19
 Saeb, Shahzad, 550: 5
 Safire, William, 545: 9-10
 Saghya, Hazem, 553: 21 (excerpted)
 al-Sahhaf, Muhammad Said, 545: 14, 552: 9, 557: 12
 Sahraoui, Imam, 547: 13
 Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic, 550 14. See also Polisario
 role in meetings on Western Sahara peace initiatives, June, 553: 10
 Said, Edward, 546: 6
 Said, Leslie, 550: 20-21, 556: 13-14
 Saif al-Nasr, Shirin, 541: 9
 Sakik, Semdin, 561: 13
 Salah, Abdullah, 547: 4
 Salah, Midhat, 544: 10
 Salah, Muhammad, 543: 9
 Salah, Muhsin, 558: 20
 Salah, Riyadh (Shaykh), 558: 20
 Salam, Ismail, 554: 11
 Salama, Riyadh, 564: 18
 Salama, Salama Ahmad, 543: 7, 544: 10, 559: 21
 Salameh, Muhammad, 541: 13
 Saleh, Abd al-Jawad, 545: 7
 Saleh, Barham, 558: 18
 Saleh, Heba
 on Algerian casualties, 556: 13
 on Algerian elections, 546: 11-12, 551: 12, 552: 12, 562: 14-15
 on Algerian elections, forthcoming, 544: 11
 on arabisation in Algeria, 541: 10-11
 on attacks, assassinations, and bombings in Algeria, 543: 3-4
 on attacks in Algeria, 541: 10-11
 on attacks on civilians in Algiers, 558: 14-15
 on parliamentary elections in Morocco, 564: 11-12
 on FIS calls a cease-fire in Algeria, 560: 13-14
 on FIS leader is freed, 554: 12-13
 Saleh, Noel, 561: 14
 Saleh, Zubayr Muhammad, 565: 14
 Salem, Ali, 544: 10
 Salem, Khaled, 551: 9
 Salem, Nadim, 558: 7
 Salem, Paul, 563: 14
 Salih, Ali Abdullah
 meeting with Prince Sultan bin Abd al-Aziz, Milan, September, 559: 13
 appoints bin Ghanim as prime minister, 551: 13
 and elections, 550: 12-13
 is visible president and has strong party, 542: 15
 kidnappings related to attempts by Salih to improve relations with European countries, 562: 15
 political maneuvering of, 548: 17
 Saudi Arabia brokering reconciliation between Salih and opposition, 565: 14
 tribal affiliations, 548: 18
 Salih, Khaled, 559: 22-23 (book review)
 Salih, Zubayr Muhammad, 542: 8-9
 Salim, Jamal, 560: 8
 Samaha, Joseph, 548: 21-22 (excerpted), 563: 22
 Samanchi, Aziz Kadir, 550: 6
 Samet, Gideon, 559: 20-21
 Samuel, Herbert, 559: 19
 Sandvig, Anders, 548: 22 (book review)
 Sane, Pierre, 563: 15
 Sant'Egidio, 543: 4
 Santer, Jacques, 545: 9

Saoula, 543: 3
 Saqqaf, Abd al-Aziz, 542: 15, 548: 17, 551: 13
 Sarakhi, Faraj, 546: 13
 Sarbanes, Paul, 554: 14
 Sarid, Yossi, 542: 20-21, 545: 6-7, 559: 9, 562: 6
 Sarkissian, Armen, 562: 20-21
 Saroush, Abdul Karim, 563: 20-21
 Sassou Nguessou, Denis, 554: 16
 Al-Saud, Abdullah (Crown Prince)
 response to Albright visit, Saudi Arabia, September, 559: 7
 meeting, with al-Iryani and King Fahd, Riyadh, November, 565: 14
 visit with Kharrazi, Saudi Arabia, November, 563: 8
 attends Islamic Conference Organisation summit, Tehran, December, 565: 2 (editorial)
 on Saudi-Arabia boycott of MENA conference in Qatar, 554: 7
 suggests brokering a dialogue between Tehran and Washington, 565: 9
 Al-Saud, Bandar bin Sultan bin Saud bin Abdullah (Prince), 541: 13
 Saudi Arabia
 initial visit of Albright to the Middle East, September, 559: 8
 and impending visit of Albright, 558: 8
 backs formation of Arab common market, 554: 7
 reaction to British outcry against punishment for accused nurses, 18-19, 560: 15
 treatment of Christians in, 557: 16
 economic recovery of prosperity, 565: 24 (letter)
 essays on economics, guide to doing business in, 545: 22 (book review)
 economy, United Nations Development Programme report, 557: 17-18
 letter bomb sent to al-Hayat office, 542: 15
 Indyk visit, November, to urge attendance at MENA conference, 562: 6
 and Iran, 563: 8
 relations with Iran, 558: 12
 and gains from US sanctions on Iraq, 550: 16
 and pilgrims from Iraq, 549: 4
 accepts entry of Iraqi pilgrims in spite of UN sanctions, 548: 13
 and Iraqi regime of Saddam Hussein, 564: 8
 and bombing at al-Khobar Towers, 543: 13-14, 547: 13
 accepts entry of Libyan pilgrims in spite of UN sanctions, 548: 13
 boycott of MENA conference in Doha, November, 563: 4
 and boycott of MENA conference in Qatar, 562: 9
 boycotting MENA economic conference in Qatar, 562: 6
 pilgrimage to, 549: 4-5
 fire swept through tent city of pilgrims at Mina, kills 343, injures 15,000, 549: 13
 satellite television, 541: 9
 response to invasion of Sudan, 542: 8-9
 recognised Taliban regime in Afghanistan, 552: 17-18
 and potential purchase of warplanes from US, 543: 13-14
 US and possible warplane purchase, 544: 5-6
 US FBI complaint on Saudis investigation of bombing of Khobar Towers killing US airmen, 545: 10
 criticised by US over investigation of bombing of US military, June 1995, 543: 13-14
 profiting from US sanctions, 551: 17

- and Yemen, border dispute with, 565: 14
moving closer to a settlement of border dispute with Yemen, 559: 13-14
- Sawalha, Julia, 548: 19
- Sawalha, As'ad, 559: 4
- Sayegh, Faye, 552: 20
- Sayegh, Yusef, 562: 20
- Saygin, Isilay, 554: 13
- Sayigh, Hani Abd al-Rahim, 547: 13
- Scarce, Jennifer, 557: 23
- Scharansky, Anatoly. *See* Natan Scharansky
- Scharansky, Natan
attends Mena conference, Doha, November, 564: 10
response to Baron-Der'i scandal, 549: 7
on government of Netanyahu, 550: 8-10
demands to start building Har Homa, 544: 3-4
on Netanyahu, 548: 21, 553: 7
demands more settlements to reinforce Jerusalem, 544: 8
- Schleiffer, Dr, 558: 20
- Schmemmann, Serge, 547: 8
- Schulze, Kirsten B, 548: 23 (book review)
- Schwartz, Ya'akov, 559: 4-5
- Sciolino, Elaine, 545: 10
- Scotland, 561: 10, 562: 14
- Scott, C.P., 559: 20
- Scottish Friends of Palestine, 559: 22 (book review), 561: 23
- Scowcroft, Brent, 549: 6
- Seale, Patrick, 565: 17-18
- Searight, Sarah, 564: 24 (letter)
- Security Academy, 554: 16
- Segev, Tom, 551: 2 (editorial)
- Segev, Yitzhak, 562: 17
- Seidemann, Daniel, 554: 4-6
- Sellers, David S., 551: 17
- Seminars. *See* Conferences and seminars
- Sephardic Jewish people in Israel
disappearance of Yemenite babies, 557:
discrimination against by Ashkenazi, 557: 4-6
Sephardic community demonstrates against bias by Ashkenazi, 549: 7
- Servants of Construction (Iran), 549: 19-20, 553: 13-14
- 17 November (Greece), 561: 14
- Sezgin, Ismet, 554: 13, 558: 11, 563: 7
- Sfeir, Nasrallah (Cardinal), 541:
- al-Shaar, Muhammad, 562: 4
- Sha'ban, Said (Shaykh), 559: 10
- Shabiba movement (PAA), 547: 4
- Shadid, Henri, 551: 14
- al-Shafi, Haidar Abd, 544: 4, 545: 8
- Shagav, Gonen, 549: 20
- Shahada, Kamal, 561: 9
- Shahak, Amnon, 564: 21
- Shahal, Moshe, 544: 9, 549: 20
- Shahin, Fadime, 549: 4
- Shahin, Ibrahim, 559: 12
- Shahin, Yusuf, 561: 11, 564: 22 (book review)
- Shahrur, Muhammad, 563: 21
- Shaikhmuradov, Boris, 563: 17
- al-Shak'a, Bassam, 545: 8
- al-Shallah, Rateb, 551: 3, 552: 9
- Shamir, Shimon, 542: 6
- Shamir, Yitzhak
admitted he agreed to the Madrid process to exploit it, 545: 2 (editorial)
response to Mossad botched assassination in Jordan, 560: 6
and Israeli-Arab peace negotiations, 553: 16
and Palestinian house demolition policy, 552: 21
political philosophy, 560: 2 (editorial)
former terrorist, 565: 8
- Shamkhani, Ali, 561: 20
- Shapira, Avraham, 565: 21
- Shaqaqi, Khalil, 541: 3-4
- al-Shara, Faruq, 552: 9, 561: 18, 565: 17
- Sharabi, Hisham, 553: 16-17
- Sharawi, Yusuf, 547: 4, 553: 4
- Sha'rawi, Mitwalli, 550: 14
- Shariati, Ali, 563: 21
- Sharif, Muhammad Nawaz, 551: 20
- Sharif, Safwat, 541: 8-9
- Sharon, Ariel
visit with King Hussein, Jordan, September, 560: 3
visited West Bank with Mordechai, in December, talked of security issues, 565: 4
approves of map that divides Israeli-PLO territory, 541: 19
role in final settlement negotiations, 564: 7
response to visit of Haddadin, 550: 12
and Har Homa, 544: 3-4, 546: 7-9
and Jordan, 561: 3-4
role in mediating between King Hussein and Netanyahu, 560: 7
on the Netanyahu government, 550: 8-10
plan for final settlement of Oslo accords, 564: 3
promoted to the finance ministry, denied access to inner cabinet, leaves, 554: 3-4
raised \$2.25m toward hospice purchase, 559: 5
advocates a government that keeps all settlements, 542: 10
response new settlements in Ras al-Amud, 559: 3
Sharon and Mordechai confront Netanyahu, 562: 12
walks out of Knesset in protest, 541: 6
calls for Israel to annex sites of West Bank water aquifers, 551: 10
and Israeli link to Zaire, 554: 16
- Shas party (Israel)
Barak curries Shas party support, 561: 7
claims Ashkenazi bias in prosecuting Der'i, 549: 7
and election prospects, 549: 7, 9
and Hebron withdrawal, 549: 20
vital to survival of Netanyahu coalition, 554: 3-4
declares itself the true Zionists, 550: 22-23 (excerpted)
- Sha'th, Nabil
meeting with Mordechai, Tel Aviv, March, 546: 4
meets with Poos and Marin to request EU aid, September, 558: 9
attended US-Israel-PA peace talks in Washington, November, 562: 5
accused of corruption, 556: 6
visits Egypt to coordinate responses Israeli redeployment offer, 564: 3
- Shaymiyev, Mintimer, 550: 24
- Shea, Nina, 557: 16
- Shehadeh, Hussein, 561: 24 (letter)
- Sheikholesami, Reza, 563: 20
- Sheinbein, Samuel, 561: 5-8
- Shell Oil (US oil company), 557: 11
- Shelo, Meir, 550: 22-23 (excerpted), 554: 21-22 (excerpted)
- Shiff, Ze'ev, 543: 21-22, 564: 21 (excerpted), 565: 17
- Shi'ite Amal movement, 559: 11
- Shi'ite Muslims in Lebanon, 546: 13, 565: 23 (book review)
- Shimron, Gad, 565: 8
- Shin Bet (Israel)
and assassination of Rabin, investigative commission's report, 563: 12-13
complicity in Islamic Centre activities, 562: 17
forces freeze on house demolitions in East Jerusalem, 554: 5
Gazan collaborator was behind aborted April bombings in PAA, 550: 8
- Shinui party (Israel)
- Shipler, David, 562: 17
- Shomron, Don, 542: 3-4
- Shu'aybi, Azmi, 563: 10
- Shubaylat, Laith, 552: 7, 554: 8
- Shukri, Hassan, 554: 11
- Shukri, Ibrahim, 556: 15
- Shukrullah, Hani, 544: 10-11
- Shuwaykhat, Ja'far, 547: 13
- Sidahmad, Abdel Salam, 561: 10, 563: 23
- Sidi Abdel Azziz, 543: 3
- Sidi Hussein Popular Security Centre (Libya), 556: 13
- Sidqi, Atef, 553: 12, 565: 14
- Siegmán, Henry, 559: 24 (letter)
- Silwan, Muhammad, 549: 9
- Simitis, Costas, 542: 13, 553: 20, 559: 15, 561: 15, 562: 8
- Simonsen, J. Baek, 547: 22-23 (book review)
- Simpson, O.J., 549: 7
- Singer, Yoel, 543: 21
- Sinn Fein, 544: 18
- Sinyora, Hanna, 549: 16
- Siraj, Jebel, 545: 15
- al-Sirri, Yaser, 556: 14, 565: 14
- Sitteh, Ghassam Abu, 549: 17-18
- Siyabi, Hikmat, 543: 21-22
- Skold, Nils, 560: 23
- Smith, Peter Shaw, 544: 4
- Sneh, Ephraim, 552: 6
- Socialist Forces Front (FFS)(Algeria), 544: 11, 546: 11-12, 562: 14
- Socialist Union of Popular Forces (USFP)(Morocco), 564: 11
- Solarz, Stephen, 559: 16 (mentioned)
- Solidarite Feminine (Djibouti), 542: 24 (letter)
- Solidere (Lebanon), 554: 21
- Somalia, 557: 17-18
- Somaliland, 549: 21
- Sonyel, Salahi R., 552: 23 (book review)
- Souroush, Abdul Karim, 561: 19
- South Africa
participation in Equality Conference, 541: 19-20
forgiveness and reconciliation, a model for others, 546: 20
can serve as model for Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement, 553: 16, 559: 2 (editorial)
calls for end of Lockerbie case sanctions on Libya, 561: 10
selling weapons to Syria, 543: 11-12
- South African Truth Commission, 559: 24 (letter)
- South America, 551: 11
- South Lebanon Army (SLA)
fears Israeli desertion, 561: 9
fighting Hizbullah, 557: 3, 561: 8-9, 563: 14
Israel withdrawal is conditional upon safety of SLA officers and soldiers, 553: 9
Jezzine asks government to have SLA to liberate it, 558: 7
- Southern Sudan
agreement signed about future of Southern Sudan, April, 549: 21
- Southern Sudan Independence Army, 553: 11, 554: 12
- Soviet Union. *See* Commonwealth of Independent States; Russia
- Spain
response to Algerian massacres, 560: 14

- role in EU investment in Mediterranean rim countries, 550: 17-19
and Western Sahara, 550: 14
- Spector, Arlan, 546: 7, 557: 16
- Speth, Gustave, 559: 18
- Sports in Jerusalem, 556: 4
- Spying. *See also* Intelligence services
Hizbullah turns Israeli spy, 559: 11
Iraqis offered asylum in US could be double agents, to be deported, 550: 5
Israel spying on US, 550: 10-11
on Israeli spy in Washington, 550: 10-11
Palestinian coordination of intelligence with Israel, 550: 8
US missionaries used in, 557: 17
US weapons inspectors in Iraq suspected of spying, 563: 3
- Sri Lanka, 546: 13
- Stanton, Louis, 543: 10
- State Oil Company of Azerbaijan Republic (SOCAR), 563: 16
- State Statistical Institute (Turkey), 557: 12
- Statistics
economy
of Armenia, 562: 21
of Egypt, 560: 11
of Iran, 542: 14, 550: 16-17
of Iraq, 550: 16, 563: 24 (letter)
of Jordan, 561: 5
of Lebanon, 562: 16
of Mauritania, 558: 15
of PAA, gross domestic product, 561: 17
of Tunisia, 562: 15
of Turkey, 564: 16
economy, health and literacy of Middle East nations, 557: 17-18
in Egypt, population, employment, literacy, 552: 14
emigration of Kurds, 557: 12
gas reserves in Turkmenistan, 563: 17
KDP income from sanctions busting, 555: 16
military force on Cyprus, 561: 15
Nazi gold bank deposits and compensation payments, 562: 19
oil in Azerbaijan, 563: 16
oil in Kuwait, 563: 16
oil production and shipment, 560: 19-20
in Oman, income from sales of crafts, 546: 24
in PAA
aid from UNRWA, 557: 8
economy, 553: 17-18
estimates of Palestinian losses for displacement, 562: 20
gross domestic product, 561: 17
Israeli housing units in settlements, 545: 6, 550: 7
Palestinian homes demolished by Israel, 558: 9
population, 565: 7
teaching salaries, 549: 9
tourism, 556: 19
- population
Israelis in Israel and settlements, 553: 17
in Jerusalem, 554: 6
Palestinians in historic Palestine, 553: 17
population of Palestine (1917), 562: 2 (editorial)
tourism in Egypt, and economy, 563: 9, 564: 11
trade with Iraq, 549: 18
US aid to Israel, 561: 8
cost to US of dual containment policy, 549: 5
- Statoil (Norwegian oil company), 563: 16
- Stauber, Zvi, 543: 21-22
- Stauffer, Thomas R., 551: 16
- Stern Gang (Israel), 565: 8
- Sternhall, Ze'ev, 545: 19-20 (excerpted)
- Stokes, Martin, 548: 23 (book review)
- Strassler, Nehemia, 551: 21 (excerpted)
- Sud, Inder, 553: 15
- Sudan. *See also* Southern Sudan
meeting, Salih-Ganzuri, Egypt, January, 542: 7-8
agreement signed about future of Southern Sudan, April, 549: 21
Arab Afghans in, 543: 5-6
banditry increased under NIF government, 543: 5-6
begs Egypt for military help, 542: 7-8
Beja Congress, 542: 8-9
Blue Nile province, 554: 12
bombs opposition-held area, 542: 8-9
civil war in, 543: 5-6
closes border with Eritrea, 553: 11
Democratic Unionist party, 543: 5-6
fighting, 553: 11
government schedules negotiating talks for October, Nairobi, 560: 13
heavy fighting in southern and eastern areas, 547: 12
investigation of effects of aid on, 557: 21 (book review)
Juba, threatened by SPLA, 547: 12
Kurmuk, 543: 5-6
letter to Bashir blames US, threatens bombing to US interests, 547: 12
Mandela visits to broker peace meeting with Bashir-Garang, 557: 13
map, 542: 8
meeting for peace, Nairobi, July, 556: 15
National Islamic Front government
reaction to opposition military advance, 542: 8-9
and oppositions military offensive, 542: 20
peace agreement, 556: 15-16
peace agreement with some southern forces, 553: 11
peace talks, 557: 13
plot to kill president increases tension with Eritrea, 554: 11-12
press-gangling teen-agers into militia, 543: 5-6
refugees return home from camps in Uganda, 547: 12
- Rusayris
threats to hydroelectric dam, 542: 8-9, 20, 543: 5-6
secondary school leavers ordered into PDF, 554: 12
SPLA seizes Kaya, Yei, and Kajo Kaji, 547: 12
Sudan Alliance Forces, 542: 8-9
Sudanese People's Liberation Army (SPLA), 542: 8-9
treatment of Christians in, 557: 16
and tripartite alliance, 542: 20
Umma party, 542: 8-9, 543: 5-6
United Nations Development Programme report on economy, 557: 17-18
White Nile province, 554: 12
- Sudanese Alliance Forces (SAF)(Eritrea-based), 543: 5-6, 553: 11, 554: 11, 560: 13, 565: 15
- Sudanese People's Liberation Army-Mainstream, 547: 12, 554: 12, 565 15-16
- Sudanese People's Liberation Army (SPLA), 542: 7-8, 543: 5-6, 553: 11, 557: 21 (book review), 560: 13
- Suhayda, Hussein, 552: 5
- Suissa, Eli, 541: 19-20, 550: 8-10
- Sulayman, Hani, 546: 10
- Sulayman, Ibrahim Ahmad, 554: 15
- Suleiman-Amayreh, Khalid M. *See* Amayreh, Khalid M.
- Sultan (Prince), 541: 13
- Supporters of the Constitutional Monarch (Iraq), 541: 17-18
- Supreme Council for the Islamic Revolution in Iraq (SCIRI), 548: 16
- Suraysiri, Jubara, 545: 10
- Suwayti, Husain, 559: 24 (letter)
- Suwayti, Muhammad, 548: 8
- Swann, Robert
on moves toward peace in Algeria, 548: 14-15
on violence in Algeria, 549: 14
on bomb explosion outside mosque in Paris, 547: 12-13
on France and immigration, 547: 19-20
on elections in France, 552: 12
on aid from France for Mauritania, 558: 15
on aid from France for Tunisia, 562: 15
on France and relations with Iraq and Algeria, 543: 14-15
on the independent policy of France toward the Middle East, 564: 10
on France ceases participation in Operation Provide Comfort, 541: 12-13
on Franco-American row over Iran natural gas deal, 560: 9
on Israeli influence in Africa, 554: 16
on Vedrine speaks out about Israeli treatment of Palestinians, 559: 10
- Swire, Jim, 561: 10
- Switzerland, 546: 12, 562: 19, 563: 13, 565: 14
- Sykes, Mark, 559: 20
- Syria. *See also* Syrians in Lebanon
convenes meeting, Gulf states-Syria-Egypt, Lataqiya, June, 554: 7
meeting of Khaddam with Lebanon's Hirawi, Beirut, June, 552: 10-11
Asad visit to Iran, August, 558: 12
initial Albright visit to the Middle East, September, 559: 8
Primakov visit, attempt to revive Russian role in peace process, October, 562: 6
participated in MENA economic conference, Doha, November, 564: 10
visit by Aziz, Damascus, December, 564: 8
and impending visit of Albright, 558: 8
trying to halt normalisation of Arab-Israeli relations with Arab-Iranian front, 554: 7
suspected of sponsoring new Arab News Network in London, 553: 15
bombing of bus, killed 12, wounded 44, 541: 7-8
comparative study of citizenship legislation in the Middle East, 564: 23 (book review)
developing cooperation with other countries in non-conventional weapons, 544: 20
drug trade, 544: 20
economy improving, 544: 20
and EU Barcelona Initiative, 551: 18-19
visit by EU envoy Moratinos on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 556: 8
supports Hizbullah in Lebanon, 563: 14
response to accusations of human rights violations by Amnesty International, 563: 15
alliance with Iran, 551: 22-23 (book review)
and Iran, 561: 18
and Iraq, 541: 18, 561: 18
diplomatic relations with Iraq, 552: 8-10
reopening its border with Iraq, 552: 8-10
and Iraqi opposition, 558: 18
blames Israel for attack on minibus of Syrian workers in Tabarja, 541: 7-8
possibility of war with Israel increasing, 541: 4 & 6-7

Israel-Turkey alliance, effect on Syria, **544**: 14
 Israel-Turkey military alliance is threat to, **550**: 2 (editorial)
 prominent Israeli Arabs visit, **557**: 4
 threatened by Israeli pacts, **561**: 17-19
 and Jordanian dam to divert water from the River Yarmuk, **558**: 11
 suspect in al-Khobar Towers died in jail here, **547**: 13
 and Japanese guerrillas arrested by Lebanese, **546**: 11
 role in Lebanon, **558**: 7, **565**: 9
 Lebanon-Syria removed from list of illegal drug producers, **564**: 14
 and boycott of MENA conference in Qatar, **562**: 9
 increases military resources, **561**: 18
 is making VX nerve gas to missile warheads, according to Israeli intelligence, **550**: 3-4
 Palestinians in, **564**: 23 (book review)
 buying weapons from South Africa, **543**: 11-12
 response to invasion of Sudan, **542**: 8-9
 concerns about Turkey, **552**: 10-11
 asks Turkey to pull back its troops in northern Iraq, **563**: 7
 United Nations Development Programme report on economy, **557**: 17-18
 Syrian Federation of Chambers of Commerce, **551**: 3
 Syrians in Lebanon
 attack on Syrian bus in Christian district, **541**: 21-22
 Christians arrested for attacks on Syrian workers, **541**: 8

T

THCC. *See* Teachers Higher Coordinating Committee
 TIPH. *See* Temporary International Presence in Hebron
 TRNC. *See* Turkish Republic of North Cyprus
 TUSIAD (Turkey), **550**: 3
 Tabak, Hikmet, **556**: 8
 Tabbat, Hamdi, **548**: 11
 Table of currency rates, **564**: 18
 Tafakji, Khalil, **545**: 6-7, **550**: 7
 Taha, Ali Osman Muhammad, **556**: 15
 Tajikistan. *See also* Central Asian republics
 Central Asian summit meeting on Taliban threat, Dushanbe, April, **563**: 17
 demand for provision integrating Islamists into regular army be rescinded, **556**: 11-12
 geography, economy, social life in, **554**: 24 (letter)
 Khujand (letter from), **554**: 24 (letter)
 peace treaty, **556**: 12
 implementation of peace treaty, **559**: 15
 peace treaty expected to be signed in Moscow in May, **548**: 14
 rebellion collapsed, **557**: 14
 Tajikistan peace treaty threatened, **556**: 11-12
 Taliban in, **556**: 12
 response to Taliban victories in Afghanistan, **551**: 6
 Uzbeks in, **557**: 14
 Tal, Adi, **561**: 21
 Tal, Lawrence, **564**: 23 (book review)
 Talabani, Jalal, **550**: 5-6, **551**: 3, **561**: 11-12
 Talbot, Strobe, **558**: 19
 Taleghani, A'zam, **563**: 20
 Talhami, Daud, **545**: 6-7
 Taliban (Afghanistan)
 meeting of Ahmadjan-Shaikhmuradov, Ashqabat, October, **563**: 17
 fighting in Afghanistan, **551**: 6, **552**: 17-18, **556**: 12-13
 role in ethnic conflicts in Afghanistan, **559**: 17
 arrests EU commissioner for humanitarian affairs, **561**: 15
 imposing Islamic restrictions on conquered Afghans, **552**: 18
 Malik defects to, **551**: 6
 missing troops found in mass graves, **564**: 15
 recognised by Pakistan and Saudi Arabia, **552**: 17-18
 reversal of fortunes, **552**: 11
 senior officials taken prisoner in Mazar, **554**: 16
 Turkmenistan plan to share gas income with Taliban, **563**: 17
 and women, **557**: 24 (letter)
 Taliban movement in Central Asia
 Muslim Central Asian republics meet to discuss neutralising threat from, **548**: 14
 Tamari, Salah, **545**: 6-7
 Tamerlane, *see*: Timur Lang
 al-Tamimi, Talib Suhayl (Shaikh), **543**: 12
 Tanc, Gunesh, **564**: 16
 Tanor, Bulent, **545**: 19
 Tarawna, Fayiz, **547**: 11, **550**: 12, **554**: 8
 Tarnoff, Peter, **550**: 6, **552**: 16
 Tatarstan, **550**: 24 (letter)
 Tawhid al-Islami party (Lebanon), **559**: 10
 Taya, Ould, **558**: 15
 Tayan, Turhan, **550**: 3, **551**: 17
 Teachers Higher Coordinating Committee (THCC)(PAA), **549**: 9
 Tehran University, **544**: 13
 Tel Aviv University, **545**: 9
 Television and Broadcasting Union (Egypt), **541**:
 Telleldin, Carlos, **542**: 14-15
 Tello, Alfredo Enrique, Jr., **561**: 8
 Temple of Haphshets, **563**: 9
 Temporary International Presence in Hebron (TIPH), **542**: 17-18
 Tenet, George, **554**: 15
 Tengizchevroil (joint venture), **560**: 19
 Tensae, Haile Welde, **554**: 11-12
 Ter-Petrosian, Levon, **562**: 20
 Termos, Ali Khaled, **561**: 14
 Terrorism. *See also* Assassinations; Attacks
 EU countries accused of providing asylum to terrorist groups, **565**: 16
 Lockerbie case, Libya-US-Britain disagree over venue, **560**: 2 (editorial)
 massacre of tourists at Luxor, Egypt, **565**: 14-15, 22 (excerpted)
 US publishes list of foreign-based terrorist organisations, **561**: 13-14
 Thailand, **565**: 4
 al-Thani, Hamad bin Khalifa (Shaykh), **562**: 9
 al-Thani, Khalifa, **562**: 9
 al-Thani, Shaikh Hamad Ibn Jassim, **543**: 15
 Theatre
Kefar; Ramzy Abul Majd; Tides of Night, **554**: 22 (reviewed)
Mr V, **558**: 22-23 (reviewed)
Paper Husband, by Hanan al-Shaykh, **545**: 23 (reviewed)
 Third Way party (Israel), **559**: 6, **560**: 7, **561**: 7
 Thomas, Edward H., **554**: 24 (letter)
 Thunaybat, Abd al-Majid, **561**: 5
 Tibi, Ahmad, **554**: 5, **565**: 5
 Timur Lang (Tamerlane), **547**: 22 (book review)
 Tirawi, Tawfiq, **550**: 8, **552**: 5
 Tlass, Mustafa, **563**: 14
 Tohira, Kazuo, **546**: 10, **553**: 9
 Tomkys, Roger, **558**: 23 (book review)
 Tordai, J.C., **544**: 24 (letter), **547**: 18-19, 23 (book review), **562**: 20
 Torkan, Akbar, **553**: 13
 Torture. *See also* Prisons and prisoners
 Bahrain accused of, **559**: 19
 Dory Chamoun's bodyguard, **541**: 8
 Palestinians arrested after Jerusalem suicide bombings claim torture by PA police, **562**: 4
 in Turkey, **546**: 15
 in Yemen, claimed by trial defendants, **565**: 14
 Total (French oil company), **541**: 12, **560**: 9-10, **563**: 18
 Trade and industry. *See also* Arms and military equipment trade and industry; Oil and gas industry and trade
 Arab countries boycott MENA economic conference, Doha, November, **564**: 10
 Egyptian businessman purchased shares in Israeli Koor group, **547**: 10
 EU accuses Israel of rules of origin violations for orange juice exports, **563**: 13
 EU investment in Mediterranean rim countries, **550**: 17-19
 Euro-Mediterranean free trade area, **548**: 6-7
 Iran's railroads will be quickest and cheapest transport for Central Asia, **553**: 13
 between Israel and Turkey, **550**: 3
 Israel to finance refurbishing Turkish aircraft, **547**: 16-17
 between Jordan and Iraq, **549**: 18-19
 Oman is looking for foreign investors, **546**: 14
 stock markets of Mediterranean rim countries, **550**: 17-19
 Tunisia to establish a free zone for exporting industries, **562**: 15
 impact of UN oil-for-food resolution, **549**: 18-19
 Transparency International (Egypt), **553**: 12
 Travel and tourism
 in Egypt, **564**: 11
 attack on tourist bus at Luxor, **563**: 8-9, **565**: 22 (excerpted)
 effect on tourism of attack on tourist bus, **559**: 12
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, statistics, **556**: 19-20
 Tunisia to improve tourism industry with aid from France, **562**: 15
 US State Department travel warning to Jewish Americans visiting Israel, **544**: 7
 popular tourist towns in Yemen cut off by tribal warfare, and tourists seized, **562**: 15
 Trendle, Giles
 on rock fired on Israel from Lebanon, **542**:
 on Israeli buildup of troops in southern Lebanon, **545**: 11
 on trial of Japanese document forgers in Lebanon, **553**: 9
 on Jezzine first, **558**: 7
 on reaction of Lebanese people to news of Israeli army helicopter collision, **544**: 9-10
 on Lebanon and arrest of Japanese guerrillas, **546**: 10-11
 on Lebanon and election fraud, **551**: 14
 on Lebanon and elections, **549**: 12-13
 on Lebanon and papal visit, **550**: 15
 on the diplomatic row between Lebanon and Jordan, **543**: 12
 on demonstrators protest Lebanese economic policies, **554**: 9
 on Syrian concern about Turkish military action in Northern Iraq, **552**: 10-11
 on Syrians attacked in Lebanon, **541**: 8
 on US travel ban to Lebanon lifted, **556**: 16-17

Trials. See also Jurisprudence

- in Algeria, FIS leader, Hachani, freed after one day trial, **554**: 12-13
- Berlin trial implicating Iraqi hierarchy in murders, **553**: 19
- in Egypt, of accused attacker of tourists, **561**: 11
- in Egypt, of corruption cases, **553**: 12
- Egyptian court rulings on female circumcision, **554**: 10-11
- Jordanian soldier who killed Israeli schoolgirls, in Jordan, **552**: 7-8
- in Lebanon, five members of Japanese Red Army, for falsifying documents, **553**: 9-10
- Lockerbie case, question of venue, **560**: 12, **561**: 2 (editorial), 10, **562**: 14
- mass trial of Jihad members, sentencing, **559**: 11-12
- in Qatar, of 110 people charged with failed coup attempt, **565**: 13
- in Saudi Arabia
 - of British nurses accused of murdering Australian colleague, 18-19, **560**: 15
- in Turkey
 - Ozer Ciller asked to testify about allegations his wife (Tansu) is a CIA agent, **554**: 13
 - in Turkey, of policemen alleged to have beaten journalist to death, **559**: 12
 - in Turkey, sentence of human rights activist upheld, **559**: 12
- in US
 - on deportation of Los Angeles Eight, Palestinian immigrants, **561**: 14
 - of killer of CIA workers in Virginia, **564**: 15
 - of World Trade Centre bombers, **554**: 15, **556**: 7-8, **564**: 14-15
- in Yemen, mass trial of foreign agents in San'a, **565**: 14
- in Yemen, mass trial of suspected bombers in Aden, **565**: 14
- True Path party (DYP)(Turkey)
 - deputies desert the party, **552**: 10, **553**: 10-11, **554**: 13
 - deputies oppose lifting ban on head scarves, **543**: 16
 - does not want to back Welfare party against the military, **545**: 12-13
 - members may be involved in corruption, **559**: 12
 - senior members talking of withdrawing from coalition, **547**: 14-15
 - two cabinet members resign, **549**: 3
- Truman, Harry S, **564**: 2 (editorial)
- Tsochadzopoulos, Akis
 - meeting with Ruehe, Bonn, February, **545**: 14
 - meeting with Ruehe, July, new armaments were discussed, **554**: 14
 - visit to Washington, June, to discuss arms shipment delays, **554**: 14
 - to inform US of Greek decision to retaliate if Turkey attacks Cyprus, **542**: 13
 - states Greek position in Cyprus, **553**: 20
- Tufaqji, Khalil, **554**: 6
- Tufayli, Subhi (Shaikh), **554**: 9, 20, **561**: 9, **562**: 16
- Tunisia
 - and EU Barcelona Initiative, **551**: 18-19
 - has signed EU bilateral agreement with free trade clauses, **547**: 11
 - EU investment and trade in, **550**: 17-19
 - and aid from France to develop industry and tourism, **562**: 15
 - to establish a free zone for exporting industries, **562**: 15

- human rights abuses in, **562**: 18-19
- journalists expelled, communication blocked, **562**: 18
- participated in MENA economic conference, Doha, November, **564**: 10
- United Nations Development Programme report on economy, **557**: 17-18
- women, **562**: 19
- Turabi, Hassan, **542**: 8, 20, **543**: 2 (editorial), **547**: 12, **554**: 11-12
- Turk, Hanan, **561**: 11
- Turkes, Alparslan, **548**: 12-13
- Turkes, Tugrul, **548**: 13
- Turkey. *See also* Kurds in Turkey
 - meeting of military with Islamist Prime Minister, Erbakan, February, **545**: 12-13
 - meeting, National Security Council (NSC), March, **547**: 14-15
 - visit of Kinkel, of Germany, March, **547**: 15
 - meeting of civilian and military leaders, April, **549**: 3-4
 - and Armenia, **562**: 21
 - austerity programme, **565**: 11
 - and development of oil pipeline in Azerbaijan, **563**: 17
 - and relations with Azerbaijan, **543**: 20
 - Tansu Ciller alleged to be CIA agent, husband asked to testify, **554**: 13
 - new coalition government and current issues, **557**: 12
 - people demonstrate against corruption, **559**: 12-13
 - corruption in the government, **559**: 12
 - and Cyprus, **553**: 21, **554**: 14
 - relations with Cyprus, **544**: 16
 - violation of moratorium on flying armed war planes over Cyprus, **561**: 15
 - threatens Cyprus with military build-up, **559**: 15
 - signs joint defence agreement with Denktash of TRNC, **542**: 13
 - detention periods reduced, especially in Kurdish occupied areas, **546**: 15
 - domestic culture in, up to end of 19th century, **557**: 23 (book review)
 - economy, **557**: 12, **564**: 16
 - education reform, **547**: 14-15, **549**: 3-4, **556**: 10-11
 - and the EU, **565**: 11-12
 - and EU Barcelona Initiative, **551**: 18-19
 - rejects EU invitation to London conference, **565**: 11
 - and EU membership, **543**: 16, **544**: 15-16, **562**: 8
 - response to EU membership for Cyprus, **558**: 12
 - and EU membership invitation to Cyprus, **565**: 11
 - fighting in northern Iraq
 - bombs some PUK positions, **562**: 8
 - fighting in northern Iraq, Turkey/KDP, **551**: 20 (excerpted), **563**: 7, **565**: 11
 - fighting and ceasefires with PKK, **552**: 10
 - financial difficulties of getting married in, **549**: 4
 - Free Trade Bill, **559**: 16
 - and missile purchase by Greek Cypriots, **542**: 12-13
 - angry about missile sale to Greek Cypriots, **541**: 15
 - attempts to intercept missiles enroute to Greek Cypriots, **558**: 11-12
 - interference in war games of Greek Cypriots, **561**: 15
 - response to military exercises by Greek

- Cypriots, **562**: 8
- fears of Greek Cypriots taking claim to islands, **553**: 20
- Hakkari, **561**: 13
- history, essays on past century, **542**: 22 (book review)
- history of government, **554**: 17
- history of the Turkish republic since 1923, **556**: 22-23 (book review)
- inflation, **564**: 16
- involvement of security forces in illegal drug trade, **546**: 20
- agreements with Iran, Aug. 1996, **547**: 16
- and gas pipeline through Iran from Turkmenistan, **556**: 10
- response to Iranian offers to mediate Greek and Turkish differences, **545**: 13
- and Iraq, **541**: 18
- relations with Iraq, **541**: 12
- Iraqi sanctions hurt Turkish trade, **563**: 7
- Islamists arrested and tried, **562**: 8
- agreements with Israel, **547**: 16-17
- approves free trade agreement with Israel, **548**: 13
- relations with Israel, **565**: 10-11
- strategic alliance with Israel, **550**: 4
- Turkey-Israel Business Council, **547**: 16
- resolutions at ICO summit against Turkey-Israel military cooperation, **565**: 10-11
- military alliance with Israel threatens Arab world, **550**: 2 (editorial)
- military visits Israel to strengthen relations, **550**: 3
- Israel-Turkey alliance against Kurds in Northern Iraq, **544**: 14
- Jewish Americans support strong relations with Israel, **559**: 16-17
- Kemalism, **554**: 17, **556**: 18
- and Kurdish nationalist movement in the 1990s, **543**: 22-23 (book review)
- war against the Kurds has spread outside of southeastern region, **547**: 24 (letter)
- and Kurds in Iraq, **542**: 19-20
- and languages other than Turkish, **545**: 19
- lifts state of emergency in Bitlis, Batman and Bingol provinces, **560**: 10
- role of military in government, **554**: 17-18
- NATO expansion will be blocked, Turkey warns, **544**: 15-16
- Operation Provide Comfort, expired and replaced, **541**: 11-12
- detain and arrest peace activists, **558**: 12
- peace talks on Cyprus scheduled with Greece, **562**: 8
- peace talks with Cyprus are dead, **561**: 15
- and PKK, **559**: 16
- and PKK, document revealing reasons for war with Turkey, **546**: 20-21
- and PKK, fighting and ceasefires with, **541**: 12, **553**: 11, **560**: 10, **561**: 12-13, **565**: 11
- a polarized society, **554**: 17-18
- political crisis between army and Erbakan government, **552**: 10
- political unrest, military makes demands of Islamist government, **545**: 12-13
- politics of excluding Islamists from government, **557**: 2 (editorial)
- power of military in government, **562**: 8
- Refah expected to be closed down, **562**: 8
- Refah party (Welfare party), **544**: 14-15
- religious schools, **546**: 15, **547**: 14-15
- religious schools closing, bill adopted, **557**: 12
- religious schools closing, demonstrations against, **550**: 3
- report recommends changes to democratise

institutions serving Turkey, 545: 19
 Russian prime minister visit in December, to sign gas deal, 565: 11
 scandal, police intelligence head organised spying on military, 554: 13
 scandal of sex between student and shaikh, 549: 4
 secularism and the military guarding against Islamic fundamentalism, 553: 21 (excerpted)
 and secularism of military, 556: 11
 and secularism or Islamism in government, 543: 16, 544: 14-15, 549: 3-4, 552: 2 (editorial), 556: 18
 and secularist military dictates anti-Islamist measures, 554: 13
 security zone in northern Iraq, 562: 8, 563: 7
 Sincan, 543: 16, 544: 14-15
 Sivas, 547: 24 (letter)
 the Susurluk affair, 559: 12
 terrorist groups on US list, 561: 14
 US officials neglect to ask Turkey for support in Iraq strike, 563: 7
 role in US threat against Iraq, 563: 7
 weapon transfers to, 554: 14
 women stage massive demonstration in favor of secular society, 544: 14-15
 Turkish Petroleum, 563: 16
 Turkish Republic of North Cyprus (TRNC), 542: 12-13, 563: 15
 Turkmenistan. *See also* Central Asian republics
 forms alliance with Iran to build gas pipeline, 551: 19-20
 and gas pipeline deal with US-Russia-Pakistan-South Korea-Japan, 563: 17
 and gas pipeline through Iran to Turkey, 556: 10
 gas reserves, 563: 17
 meeting to discuss neutralising Taliban threat, Dushanbe, April, 548: 14
 relations with Taliban, 563: 17
 and trade with Pakistan, 563: 17
 Turkmenistan and shipping oil through Iran, 551: 19-20
 US advises to avoid tightening economic links with Iran, advice ignored, 551: 19-20
 use of Iran's railroads will be cheapest, and quickest route, 553: 13
 Turks in Northern Iraq, 550: 6
 Tzohatzopoulos, Akis, 561: 15

U

UAE. *See* United Arab Emirates
 UCTA. *See* General Union of Algerian Workers
 UNCTAD. *See* United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
 UNDP. *See* United Nations Development Programme
 UNESCO, 550: 16
 UNFICYP. *See* United Nations Force in Cyprus
 UNHCR. *See* United Nations High Commission for Refugees
 UNICEF. *See* United Nations International Children's Educational Fund
 UNIFIL. *See* United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
 UNIPAL. *See* Universities Trust for Educational Exchanges with Palestinians
 UNRWA. *See* United Nations Relief and Works Agency
 UNSCO. *See* United Nations Special Coordinator in the Occupied Territories
 UNSCOM. *See* United Nations Special Commission on Iraq

USFP. *See* Socialist Union of Popular Forces
 Ubayd, Atef, 553: 12
 Ubaydat, Ahmad, 552: 7, 557: 10
 Uganda, 542: 20, 554: 16, 557: 13, 560: 13, 565: 15-16
 Uighurs people, 560: 20
 Ulayan, Itaf, 564: 4
 al-Ulum, Bahr, 541: 17-18
 Umassi, Margalit, 557: 4-6
 Umma party (Sudan), 553: 11, 565: 15-16
 Unified National Leadership of the Uprising, 565: 6
 Union of American Hebrew Congregations, 541: 19
 Union of Medical Relief Committees (PAA)
 Union Texas Petroleum Co. (US), 564: 14-15
 Unionist Nasserite party (Yemen), 542: 15
 United Arab Emirates (UAE)
 at Islamic Conference Organisation summit, Tehran, December, 565: 9
 celebration of twenty-five years, 541: 24 (letter)
 and relations with Iran, 541: 24 (letter)
 and territorial dispute with Iran, 543: 15, 563: 8
 protests intrusion by Iranian naval vessel into its waters, 543: 15
 and Iraq, 541: 18
 boycotts MENA economic conference in Qatar, 562: 6
 United Nations Development Programme report on economy, 557: 17-18
 United Left (Iran), 546: 14
 United Nations. *See also* MINURSO; World Health Organisation
 summit meeting of G7, Denver, June, 553: 14
 talks on Cyprus, Clerides-Denktaş, NY, July, 554: 13-14
 and Afghan human rights violations, 564: 15
 aid workers homes and offices looted in Afghanistan, 559: 14-15
 Brahimi appointed to peace mission in Afghanistan, 556: 13
 report on Afghanistan, says two sides have become more uncompromising, 554: 16
 report ten refugees dying each day in Afghanistan, 545: 15
 attempts to mediate in Afghanistan civil war, 545: 15
 Algerian elections observed by, 552: 12
 Annan appoints Baker his personal envoy to Western Sahara, 546: 12-13
 Arab group to call for an emergency General Assembly session over Israel's Har Homa settlement, 548: 6
 Arab nations call for special emergency general assembly meeting, 547: 8-9
 Arab nations suggest that Israel should pay for Quana damages, 551: 14
 reception for Arafat, 546: 6
 and human rights abuses by Bahrain, 559: 19
 role of Britain in, 550: 15
 efforts to bring Greek and Turkish Cypriots to negotiations, 547: 15
 Cypriots to talk about settlement, 552: 14
 and Cyprus, 546: 15
 envoy visits Cyprus, 542: 12
 Cyprus reunification and peace terms rejected in August talks, 557: 14-15
 EU drafts resolution condemning Israel for further settlements, 546: 6-7
 France and election of secretary-general, 541: 12
 and results of Desert Storm Gulf war, 561: 13
 history
 resolution concerning partitioning of Israel (1947), 564: 2 (editorial)

and closing down of Atrush refugee camp in northern Iraq, 541: 12
 sends diplomatic team to Iraq, 563: 3
 Iraq demands withdrawal of Turkish troops, 560: 10
 Annan sends envoys to Iraq to reason with Aziz, 563: 7
 report from UNICEF on Iraqi malnourished children, 564: 8
 Iraqi sanctions, 561: 13
 effects on health and medical care, supplies, 545: 18-19, 550: 16-17
 Iraqi acts to bring an end to sanctions, 563: 3-5
 Iraq and Russia argue their oil deal is not a violation, 548: 14
 Iraq sends planeload of pilgrims to Saudi Arabia, UN reluctant to condemn, 548: 13-14
 travel sanctions considered due to rejection of UN weapons inspection team, 562: 7
 violations, pilgrimage, 549: 4-5
 Iraqi weapons inspection and destruction, 553: 14-15, 561: 13, 563: 3-5, 6, 565: 12
 excavations at missile sites in Iraq, 543: 14
 inspectors return to Iraq, 564: 8-9
 rejection of inspection team with US members, 562: 7, 21-22 (excerpted)
 Butler to head UNSCOM, Ekeus retires, 550: 6
 and Israel, 544: 2 (editorial), 560: 5, 565: 12-13
 Israel charged for cost of Quana shelling, 552: 15, 553: 10
 report on Israeli discriminatory practices against Palestinians, 554: 10
 Red Cross observer tells UN of Israeli human rights violations, 563: 14
 and Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 565: 13
 report on Israeli settlements called off under bizarre restrictions, 553: 10
 peacekeepers in south Lebanon investigate rocket firing, 542: 12
 peace-keepers in Lebanon report Israeli troop buildup, 545: 11
 and Libya, sanctions against, 552: 15
 and Libya about Lockerbie case, 541: 10
 Libyan sanctions, 550: 20-21, 551: 15, 554: 10
 Palestinian application for membership as a recognized state, 546: 18-19
 Palestinian economic conditions in Gaza and the West Bank, UNSCO report, 553: 17-18
 and Palestinian mission seeking enhanced status, 565: 12-13
 Palestinian mission seeking to upgrade its status in UN, 562: 12-13
 Palestinian self-determination, results of resolution for, 552: 21
 resolution concerning condemning Israel for new settlements, 549: 8, 10-11
 Israel builds settlements in defiance of UN, 548: 19-20
 Israeli defiance of UN resolutions, 564: 2 (editorial)
 US veto, 546: 5, 547: 8-9, 549: 2 (editorial)
 resolution concerning Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, 563: 24 (letter)
 resolution concerning Israeli occupation of Arab territory, 565: 20
 resolution concerning Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 542: 6, 17-18, 543: 17-18
 resolution concerning Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 548: 5-6
 resolution concerning land division for

Palestinians and Israelis, of 1947, **564: 4-7**
 resolution concerning oil-for-food programme for Iraq, **545: 14, 18-19, 546: 13, 551: 14-15, 552: 15, 554: 10, 563: 24** (letter), **564: 8-9**
 claims against Iraq oil-for-food programme for costs of the war, **557: 11-12**
 oil-for-food deal modified, **559: 13**
 oil-for-food deal renewed, **565: 12**
 report by Annan, **564: 9**
 Turkey role in, **551: 14**
 resolution on Jerusalem, **565: 12**
 resolution on Western Sahara, **560: 15**
 resolution to convene a meeting of signatories of the Geneva Convention, **563: 13**
 resolutions against Iraq, **553: 14**
 resolutions concerning Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, **558: 2** (editorial)
 resolutions giving Palestinian refugees the right to compensation, **562: 20**
 Security Council meeting on pilgrim flight from Iraq to Saudi Arabia, **548: 6**
 in Sudan, humanitarian relief, **547: 12**
 Turkey condemned for attacking Kurds in Iraq, **551: 15**
 Turkish Cypriots interfered with pilgrimage arranged by UN, **549: 15**
 US ambassador to UN, Richardson, performance, **546: 5-6**
 new US ambassador to UN sworn in, **544: 6**
 US and closing of Palestine Mission to UN in NY, **554: 19**
 US and UN payments to member nations, **551: 14-15**
 US debt to, **544: 6**
 US usurps UN role as peace maker in Israeli-Palestinian conflict, **545: 16-18**
 and Western Sahara, **550: 14**
 and Western Sahara, and US role in, **550: 14**
 Western Sahara mission, MINURSO, **550: 14**
 Western Sahara peace initiatives, **551: 15**
 and Western Sahara peace initiatives, **553: 10, 554: 10, 559: 14**
 role in Western Saharan peace agreement, **560: 15**
 United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD), **556: 19**
 United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), **557: 17-18, 559: 18, 562: 16**
 United Nations Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP), **549: 15**
 United Nations High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR), **547: 18, 560: 15, 22** (book review)
 United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), **564: 17**
 United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL), **552: 15, 553: 9, 557: 3, 558: 6**
 United Nations International Children's Educational Fund (UNICEF), **561: 15, 564: 8-9**
 United Nations Journalists' Seminar on the Peace Process, **559: 24** (letter)
 United Nations Office of the Humanitarian Coordinator, **563: 24** (letter)
 United Nations Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA), **544: 6, 553: 2** (editorial), **557: 7-9, 559: 3, 560: 22** (book review)
 United Nations Special Commission on Iraq (UNSCOM), **553: 14, 561: 13, 562: 7, 21-22** (excerpted), **563: 3-5, 564: 8-9, 565: 12**
 United Nations Special Coordinator in the Occupied Territories (UNSCO), **553: 3, 17-18**
 United States. *See also* Arabs in America; Central

Intelligence Agency; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Jewish Americans
 should help end Afghan civil war, **541: 16-17**
 role in Arab-Israeli conflict, hope of settlement, **563: 22** (excerpted)
 relationships with and treatment of the Arab nations, **564: 22-23** (book review)
 Arab nations oppose US military action against Iraq, **563: 3-5**
 Arabs-Palestinians need political power in, suggested means, **553: 17**
 change of attitude to receiving Arafat, **546: 5**
 assures Arafat that further West Bank redeployments will be completed, **542: 3-4**
 and development of oil pipeline in Azerbaijan, **563: 17**
 commercial ties with Azerbaijan are strengthening, **543: 20**
 and Bahrain, **559: 19**
 bombers of World Trade Centre, third trial to begin, **554: 15**
 bombers of World Trade Centre trial, **556: 7-8, 564: 14-15**
 letter-bombs are mystery, **541: 13**
 letter-bombs sent to al-Hayat in New York, **542: 15**
 Clinton holds ceremony for Peres-Rabin, Washington, November, **564: 7**
 Clinton role in Israeli-PLO peace process, **544: 5-6, 556: 6, 564: 7**
 Congressional actions are pro-Israel actions, **558: 8**
 and Cyprus, appointment of emissary for reunification, **552: 15**
 CIA and missiles on Cyprus, **541: 15**
 involvement in Cyprus, history of, **563: 15**
 role in Cyprus-Turkey missile crisis, **558: 11-12**
 D'Amato legislation (US), **560: 9, 565: 9**
 deportation for contributing to terrorist organisations, **561: 14**
 deportation of Iraqis involved in attempts to overthrow Saddam Hussein, **550: 5**
 deportation of Los Angeles Eight, Palestinian immigrants, **561: 14**
 donations barred to groups on terrorist list, **561: 14**
 aid to Egypt, **551: 8**
 and relations with Egypt, **563: 4**
 Egypt-US war games, **562: 13-14**
 response to EU envoys return to Iran, **563: 8**
 extradition of Abu Marzuq, **543: 8-10, 544: 18-19, 545: 10, 548: 9-10**
 to Jordan, **550: 11**
 extradition of Sheinbein from Israel, threatens to delay Israeli aid, **561: 6-8**
 Germany and other arms suppliers reportedly asked not to ship to Greece or Turkey, **554: 14**
 delivery of Lockheed warplanes to Greece, **554: 14**
 military build-up in the Gulf, **562: 7**
 military buildup in Gulf, list of warships, **563: 5**
 military strength in the Gulf, **559: 13**
 sends more naval ships to Gulf, **560: 10-11**
 military build-up in Gulf completed, **564: 9**
 role in Hebron agreement, **543: 17-18**
 Helms law, **560: 9**
 history of military strategy in the Middle East during post-WWII period, **548: 2** (book review)
 violations of international law, **554: 19**
 Iran, US policy toward, **551: 16**
 academic experts critical of policy towards Iran, **541: 16**

economic cost of trade ban on Iran, **549: 5-6**
 effects of sanctions against Iran, **549: 5-6**
 policy of containment toward Iran, **565: 2** (editorial)
 relations with Iran, **562: 9**
 relations with Khatami government in Iran, **557: 11**
 US response to French natural gas development contract with Iran, **560: 9-10**
 dual containment policy against Iran and Iraq, **549: 5-6**
 US policy towards Iran and Iraq, **544: 13**
 and response to development of Sirri gas field in Iran by Conoco, **551: 16**
 Iran expresses desire for dialogue with US at ICO summit in Tehran, **565: 10**
 Iran-Libya Sanctions Act, **556: 10**
 and the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal, **547: 22** (book review)
 gas pipeline through Iran will not be opposed by US, **556: 10**
 response to new Iranian administration, **565: 2** (editorial)
 Iranian president, Khatami, expresses good will toward US, **565: 9**
 Iranian sanctions
 against companies investing in Iran, **542: 14**
 decided gas pipeline from Turkmenistan did not violate sanctions, **563: 17**
 Iraq, US policy toward, **551: 16**
 and sanctions on Iraq, **551: 14**
 crisis with Iraq, **564: 7**
 lacks Arab support for military retaliation on Iraq, **564: 8**
 policy of containment toward Iraq, **565: 2** (editorial)
 policy toward Iraq, perpetuating sanctions, **563: 3-5**
 prepares possible military strike against Iraq, **563: 3-5**
 present policy on Iraq, **563: 2** (editorial)
 US requirements to normalise relations with Iraq, **548: 14-15**
 policy of dual containment of Iraq and Iran, **549: 4**
 Iraq rejects UN weapons inspection team with US members, **562: 21-22** (excerpted)
 military in northern Iraq removed, **542: 19**
 Iraqi military retaliation for expulsion of US weapons inspectors forestalled, **564: 8**
 and Iraqi "no-fly" zones, **561: 13**
 and Iraqi rejection of UN weapons inspection team due to US members, **562: 7**
 role in Iraqi UN sanctions, **564: 9**
 aid to Israel, **561: 8**
 and Israel, **559: 9**
 and orange juice concentrate exports to Israel, **563: 13**
 and support of Israel, **541: 2** (editorial), **554: 19**
 history of US support for Israel, **553: 8**
 increased financial and military aid to Israel, **548: 3**
 letter to Albright about preferential politics toward Israel, **544: 2** (editorial)
 not enough pressure on Israel, **565: 5**
 partisanship on behalf of Israel, **564: 2** (editorial)
 policy towards Israel, **564: 7**
 Israel aid to be cut by Congress, **551: 21** (excerpted)
 and Israel-Arab peace process, **541: 18-19**
 unreasonable support of Israel harms international image, **558: 17**
 and support of Israel in UN, **549: 2** (editorial)
 support for Israel influenced by Jewish

- Americans, 548: 4-5
- Israel mollifies US by building a handful of homes for Arabs in Har Homa, 545: 5
- anti-law approach to Israel-PLO peace process, 544: 18
- increasing pressure on Israel to live up to its Oslo commitments, 562: 6
- support for Israel with economic and military aid, 558: 16-17
- foreign policy is pro-Israeli, anti-Palestinian, 553: 7-8
- role in Israeli-Arab conflict, 552: 20-21
- is not buying Israeli charge that Arafat is responsible in latest violence, 547: 7-8
- issued arrest warrant against Israeli embezzler, Dotan, 546: 8
- US response to UN about Israeli human rights violations, 563: 14
- response to Israeli new settlement at Har Homa, 547: 4
- and role in Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement (Oslo accords), 548: 2 (editorial), 3-4
- role in Israeli-Palestinian peace process, 548: 21-22 (excerpted), 558: 3-4
- response to Israeli plans to build at Har Homa, 546: 3-4
- response to Israeli plans to build new settlement, Har Homa, 545: 9-10
- and position on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 559: 2 (editorial)
- on Israeli-PLO peace process
- meetings, US-Palestinians, April, 548: 5
- role in Israeli-PLO peace process, 542: 21-22 (book review), 556: 2 (editorial)
- Christopher letter, 550: 10
- history, from Madrid to Hebron, 545: 16-18
- leaving redeployment to Israel, 546: 16-17
- meeting, Albright-Netanyahu, Israel, November, 563: 8
- meeting, Washington, November, 562: 5
- pressure on Netanyahu to restart peace process, 564: 6-7
- Ross meets with Arafat, Gaza, May, 550: 7
- study recommends plan and urges US to apply pressure, 554: 7-8
- talks in Washington, Israel-PA-US, November, 562: 5-6
- visit by Albright, September, 558: 8
- role in the Israeli-PLO peace process, 558: 16-17, 560: 5
- Israeli policy influenced by Jewish Americans and campaign contributions, 565: 5
- response to cabinet proposal for second Israeli redeployment from West Bank of PAA, 564: 4
- response to new Israeli settlement at Ras al-Amud, 559: 3
- and policy on Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 550: 7
- policy on legality of Israeli settlements in PAA, 560: 8-9
- Israeli spying on US, 550: 10-11
- role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 565: 18
- Congress vote recognises Jerusalem as the undivided capital of Israel, 553: 7
- Jewish-Americans influence foreign policy through campaign contributions, 553: 7-8
- Jewish supremacist groups on US terrorist list, 561: 14
- Jordan, aid for, 553: 8
- aid to Jordan, 561: 8
- King Hussein asks US help for Jordanian prisoners in Kuwait, 543: 12-13
- loser in Kazakhstan oil deal with China, 560: 19-20
- role as mediator in dispute between KDP and PUK in northern Iraq, 558: 18
- role in KDP-PUK peace initiatives, 551: 3
- kidnapping of American working for a Yemeni company, 562: 15
- Klinghoffer survivors file lawsuit against PLO, 543: 10
- and Kurds in Iraq, 563: 4
- removed Lebanon and Syria from list of illegal drug producers, 564: 14
- travel ban to Lebanon is lifted, 556: 16-17
- Lebanon protests US ambassador chiding Lebanese for rejoicing at crash of Israeli helicopters, 544: 9-10
- Libya, US policy toward, 551: 16
- D'Amato-Kennedy Act and Libya, 541: 10
- response to Arab League proposed easing of sanctions against Libya, 560: 12
- response to Mandela visit to Libya, 561: 10
- and sanctions against oil industry investment in Libya or Iran, 556: 10
- Libya sends letter demanding handover of US pilots involved in 1986 bombing of Tripoli, 561: 10
- continues to insist on Libyan handover of Lockerbie accused, 541: 10
- Lockerbie case, Libya-US-Britain disagree over venue, 561: 2 (editorial)
- and the Lockerbie case, 560: 12-13
- on Lockerbie case, 561: 10, 562: 14
- MENA conference at Doha, Qatar, failure, 563: 22 (excerpted)
- and MENA conference in Qatar, 562: 9
- role in MENA economic conference, Doha, November, 564: 10
- dual containment policy in Middle East, 563: 22 (excerpted)
- failure of US dual containment policy in Middle East, 563: 18-19
- policy in the Middle East, 546: 5
- money laundering by Brooklyn ultra-Orthodox Jews, 561: 20-21
- Moskowitz, buyer of Palestinian land is American, 559: 5
- policy toward the Muslim countries, 541: 16-17
- National Security Council (NSC)(US), 558: 19, 562: 7
- oil imports, production and politics, 558: 18-19
- and replacement for Operation Provide Comfort, 541: 11
- US citizens working in Pakistan killed in retaliation of conviction of Kasi, 564: 14
- Pakistani group, Ajab Gul, threatens to kill Clinton, US Jews in Pakistan and destroy US embassy, 564: 15
- invited Palestinian journalist arrested in, 546: 21-22
- and Palestinian statehood, 546: 18-19
- act that allows PLO to conduct business in Washington expires, office closed, 557: 7
- sponsors peace talks between PUK and IMK, 550: 5-6
- pressures PUK to call cease-fire, 561: 12
- establishes Radio Free Iran service, 556: 8
- and sanctions, 550: 16-17, 551: 16-17
- and potential sale of warplanes to Saudi Arabia, 543: 13-14
- and Saudi Arabia investments in US from oil profits, 551: 16
- Saudi delegation meets US leaders, February, Washington, 545: 10
- possible purchase of F-16 warplanes by Saudis, 545: 10
- Saudis criticised over investigation of bombing of US military, June 1995, 543: 13-14
- on Saudis investigation of bombing of Khobar Towers killing US airmen, 545: 10
- and economic assistance to former Soviet states of Central Asia, 556: 10
- State Department report, *Country Report on Human Rights Practices*
- on Bahrain, 544: 12-13
- and Sudan, 556: 16, 560: 13
- Sudanese policy, 565: 15-16
- Sudanese sanctions freeing US assets, 565: 15-16
- and sale of weapons to Syria by South Africa, 543: 11-12
- response to Taliban victories in Afghanistan, 552: 18
- Anti-terrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996, 561: 14
- terrorist organisations bank accounts ordered frozen, 561: 14
- terrorist organisations list published, 561: 13-14
- State Department travel warning to Jewish Americans visiting Israel, 544: 7
- and treaties, 554: 19
- and Turkey, 565: 11
- imposed quasi-embargo on arms delivery to Turkey, 550: 3
- and membership of Turkey in EU, 546: 14-15
- support for membership of Turkey in EU, 558: 12
- and role in Turkey-KDP fighting PKK, 560: 10
- supports right of Turkey to defend itself against PKK, 551: 4
- response to Turkish troops in northern Iraq, 541: 12
- and UN, 565: 12-13
- veto of Security Council condemnation of Israeli expansion in Har Homa, 546: 4, 5
- vetos in UN, 549: 11
- UN arrears, 560: 15
- wants to abolish pro-Palestinian UN committees, 544: 6
- new US ambassador to UN pledges to cooperate with Israel, 544: 6
- and UN resolution for Iraqi oil-for-food deal, 552: 15
- and UN sanctions against Libya, 552: 15
- in UN votes supporting Israel, 552: 15
- and UN weapons inspection team in Iraq, 563: 4
- US and UN payments to member nations, 551: 14-15
- US claims Egypt involved in kidnapping of Dr. Kikhya, Libyan dissident, 560: 12
- role in settlement of border dispute between Yemen and Saudi Arabia, 559: 13-14
- Universal Modern Industrial Company, 549: 18
- Universities Trust for Educational Exchanges with Palestinians (UNIPAL), 553: 2 (editorial)
- University of Kuwait, 543: 16
- Unocal (US oil company), 558: 19, 563: 16, 17
- Urayqat, Saib, 559: 4, 560: 8, 16, 562: 5, 564: 3
- US Institute of Peace, 560: 13
- US National Association of Manufacturers, 551: 16
- al-Usaymi, Mushari, 553: 12
- Usher, Graham
- on Arafat and relations with Hamas, Jordan, 561: 3-4
- on Arafat after Israeli redeployment in Hebron, 542: 3-4
- on Arafat and Israeli settlements, 551: 9-10
- on Arafat-Netanyahu meeting on outstanding

issues from Oslo's interim agreement, **544: 4-5**

on Arafat and the stalled peace process, **549: 9-10**

on Arafat and successors, **563: 9-10**

on Arafat's dilemma, **556: 5-6**

on arrest of Khalid Amayreh, MEI correspondent, **562: 4**

on protests and strikes in East Jerusalem, **554: 4-5**

on Israel closing the circle around Jerusalem with new settlement, Har Homa, **545: 6-7**

on Israeli agreement to second redeployment in the West Bank, **564: 3-4**

on Israeli Likud party building new settlement, Har Homa, **545: 6-7**

on dying Israeli-PLO peace process, **547: 3-4**

on Israeli settlements in Gaza, **553: 3-4**

on resumption of talks on Oslo peace process, **560: 7-8**

on low morale among PA leadership, **562: 3**

on revival of tribal identity and clashes in PAA, **562: 3-4**

on Palestinian leadership keeps silent on peace issues, **565: 5-6**

on strikes and arrests of Palestinian teachers, **549: 9-10**

on Palestinians and Israeli settlements, **550: 7-8**

on Palestinians renew cooperation with Israel, **548: 7-8**

on crisis at Ras al-Amud, **559: 3-4**

on UNRWA financial crisis is postponed, **559: 3**

on UNRWA in financial crisis, **557: 7-9**

on violence erupts in Hebron, **541: 3-4**

Uthman, Abd al-Aziz Khalid, **543: 5-6**

Uthman, Ali, **557: 13**

Uthman, Nabil, **541: 9**

Uzbekistan. *See also* Central Asian republics meeting to discuss neutralising Taliban threat, Dushanbe, April, **548: 14**

role in Afghanistan civil war, **557: 14, 564: 15**

treatment of Christians in, **557: 16**

offers economic aid to Tajikistan, **548: 14**

response to Taliban victories in Afghanistan, **551: 6**

Uzbeks in Afghanistan, **559: 14, 17**

Uzi Meshulam sect, **557: 6**

W

van den Broek, Hans, **544: 15, 545: 13-14, 546: 15**

van der Hoeven, Willem, **544: 8**

Van Der Pas, Klaus, **565: 12**

van Mierlo, Hans, **544: 16, 545: 9, 546: 14, 547: 10-11, 552: 8**

Vance, Cyrus, **541: 18-19**

Vandewalle, Dirk, **556: 21-22** (book review)

Vanguards of the Conquest, **565: 14**

Vanunu, Mordechai, **558: 22-23** (book review)

Vedrine, Hubert, **559: 10, 564: 4, 10**

Velayati, Ali Akbar, **545: 13, 547: 14, 552: 16, 553: 19, 554: 7**

Venezuela

improved diplomatic links with Iran, **542: 14-15**

Lebanese detained on Margarita, as suspects in bombings, released, **547: 17-18**

relations with Lebanon, **547: 17-18**

principal supplier of US oil, **564: 17**

Vidal, Gore, **547: 23** (book review)

Vilnai, Mattan, **546: 3**

Virtual Jerusalem, **545: 24** (letter)

Voices United for Israel, **548: 4, 557: 16**

W

WHO. *See* World Health Organisation

WJC. *See* World Jewish Congress

Wahby, Taufiq, **542: 23** (book review)

Wahdat, Hizb-i, **552: 11**

Wako, Haruo, **546: 10, 553: 9**

Waldman, Eliezer, **565: 21**

Walters, Dennis, **543: 3**

Washington Institute for Near East Policy, **544: 5-6, 553: 8**

Wast party (Egypt), **556: 14**

Water issues

Israel accuses PA of polluting their water supply, **551: 10**

Israel denies Palestinians drinking water, **560: 16**

Israeli-Jordanian water issues, **550: 11-12**

Israeli need for water, **558: 21-22**

Israeli-PAA water needs, **564: 3**

water flow cut to dams in Iraqi Kurdistan, **550: 6**

Mauritania to get electricity generator and a safe water supply, **558: 15**

in Yemen, conservation of water resources, **564: 24** (letter)

Watkins, David, **559: 23** (book review)

Waxman, Nachson, **563: 19**

Weapons and military equipment. *See* Arms and military equipment industry and trade

Wederman, Ben, **546: 13**

Weidenfeld, Werner, **550: 23** (book review)

Weizman, Ezer

and decisions on Palestinian women prisoners, **544: 4-5**

meeting with Albright, September, **559: 9**

meets with Arafat, May, **550: 7, 8**

postpones visit to China, **561: 7**

response to Jerusalem market bombings, **556: 5**

visited bereaved families of servicemen killed in helicopter collision, **544: 6-9**

Weizmann, Haim, **559: 19-20**

Welchman, Lynn, **544: 17-18**

Welfare party (Turkey). *See* Refah party

Western Sahara

Baker appointed as UN envoy for the Western Sahara, **550: 14**

history of, **550: 14**

MINURSO, **546: 12-13, 550: 14, 551: 15, 559: 14, 560: 15**

peace initiatives, **551: 15, 554: 10, 560: 15**

Weston, John, **557: 15, 562: 7**

Whitaker, Brian

on appointment of prime minister in Yemen, **551: 13-14**

on elections in Yemen, **549: 13, 550: 12-13**

on row over division of Hadramawt in Yemen, **558: 12**

on tribal warfare in Yemen, **562: 15-16**

on Yemen and border tensions, **556: 16**

on Yemen-Saudi Arabia border dispute, **559: 13-14, 565: 14**

Whitbeck, John V., **546: 18-19, 552: 18-19, 554: 18-19, 564: 20**

Whitehurst, Frederic, **554: 15**

Widdecombe, Anne, **547: 18**

Wilder, David, **543: 11**

Williams, Ian

on 19-20th century academic art collection, **549: 15**

on costs of Gulf war to Iraq, **557: 11-12**

on relief for Iraq, **564: 8-9**

letters by, **542: 24, 559: 24**

on the Lockerbie affair and Libyan sanctions, **560: 12-13**

on Palestinian mission seeking to upgrade its status in UN, **562: 12-13**

on Palestinian setback in UN, **565: 12-13**

on Richardson and Albright, compared, **546: 5-6**

on Syrian response to Amnesty International, **563: 15**

on UN and Har Homa, **548: 6**

on UN and Iraqi rejection of US on weapons inspection team, **562: 7**

on UN and paying damages to Qana (Lebanon), **551: 14-15**

on UN and Western Sahara peace initiatives, **553: 10**

on Baker appointment as UN envoy, **546: 12-13**

on no deal in UN for Iraq, **565: 12**

on UN sanctions and Iraq, **549: 4-5**

on UN weapons inspectors in Iraq, **553: 14-15**

on UN weapons inspection team and Iraqi lies, **561: 13**

on UN vote on sanctions against Iraqi officials traveling, **563: 6-7**

on UN modifies Iraqi oil-for-food deal, **559: 13**

on UN General Assembly resolution against Israel, **549: 10-11**

on UN charging Israel for Qana shelling, **552: 15**

on UN report on Israeli settlements, **554: 10**

on UN resolution to convene a meeting of signatories of the Geneva Convention, **563: 13**

on UN Special Commission in Iraq, **550: 6**

on UNDP report on economic conditions in Arab countries, **557: 17-18**

on US vetos in UN, **549: 11**

on another US veto in UN, **547: 8-9**

on a new era in the Western Sahara, **560: 15**

on Baker mission to Western Sahara, **550: 14**

on Baker works a miracle in Western Sahara, **559: 14**

on Western Saharan independence, **550: 14**

Wilson, Harold, **550: 15** (mentioned)

Wilson, Woodrow, **559: 20**

Wishah, Jabir, **544: 5**

Witschi-Cestari, Alfredo, **554: 16**

Wolfhart, Georges, **559: 7**

Women

in Afghanistan, **551: 6**

treatment by the Taliban, **557: 24** (letter)

in Afghanistan, increasing numbers of women heading families, **554: 16**

life among Berber women of North Africa, photographs of, **546: 22-23** (book review)

denied place on agenda of "Equality Conference," **541: 20**

prostitution in Djibouti, **542: 24** (letter)

court rulings on female circumcision in Egypt, **554: 10-11**

are uniting in Jordan to create woman voter platform and increase representation, **551: 24** (letter)

treatment of Kurdish women under Saddam Hussein, **545: 22** (book review)

Kuwaiti women and right to vote, **543: 15-16**

literacy, **557: 17-18**

Palestinian prisoners in Israeli jails, **542: 3-4**

Palestinian women prisoners released from Israeli jails, **544: 4-5**

in Sudan, sentenced to death for prostitution, flogged for protest, **565: 15**

restrictions of Taliban on women, **552: 18**

in Tunisia are arrested, abused, and forced to

divorce their husbands, 562: 19
 massive demonstration of women in Turkey in favor of secular society, 544: 14-15
 voters in Yemen, 548: 17
Women in Green (Israel), 542: 9
Wood, Kimba, 543: 8-10
Woollacott, Martin, 542: 16
Workers' Party of Kurdistan. See PKK
World Bank. See also International Monetary Fund
 loans to Jordan, 553: 8
 and Mauritania, 558: 15
 deal with Palestinian NGO community, 543: 18-19
 aid disbursements for Palestinians in occupied areas, 553: 18
 results of recommended cuts in welfare, health and education programmes, 557: 17-18
 loans to Turkey, 564: 16
 pressures Yemen to stabilize its economy, 542: 15
 backs Yemeni economic development programme, 553: 15
World Economic Forum, 543: 9
World Energy Council, 550: 16-17
World Health Organisation (WHO), 545: 14
World Jewish Congress (WJC), 541: 2 (editorial)
World Trade Organisation, 565: 24 (letter)
World Zionist Congress, 551: 17
Wuhaydi, Abir, 544: 4-5

Y

Ya'alón, Moshe, 550: 3-4
YSP. See Yemeni Socialist party
Yagmurdereli, Esber, 559: 12, 562: 8
Yahalom, Shaul, 551: 8
Yahya, Abd al-Razzaq, 544: 4-5, 545: 4
Yalon, Moshe, 547: 5
Yamamoto, Mariko, 546: 10, 553: 9
Yaman al-Khadri (Green Yemen), 564: 24 (letter)
Yasin, Ahmad (Shaykh), 4, 544: 19, 545: 11, 560: 3, 561: 3, 22, 562: 17, 563: 19
Yasin, Mahmud, 548: 15
Yatom, Danny, 560: 6
Yavuz, Hakan, 557: 23
Yavuz, Hakan, 556: 18
Yazicioglu, Muhsin, 553: 10
Yellow Pages, 545: 24 (letter)
Yeltsin, Boris, 548: 14, 564: 10
Yemen
 Indyk visit, November, to urge attendance at MENA conference, 562: 6
 participated in MENA economic conference, Doha, November, 564: 10
 agriculture and conservation in, 564: 24 (letter)
 assassination of Ahmad Musa'id Hussein, 551: 13
Bin Zabyan tribe, 562: 15
 car bomb explosions, 565: 14
 and border dispute, 556: 16
 moving closer to a settlement of border dispute with Saudi Arabia, 559: 13-14
 life after the end of civil war, 548: 17-18
Consultative Council, 551: 13
 court passes sentences of death by public crucifixion, 558: 13
 economic reform programme, 553: 15
 economy, 550: 13, 553: 15, 562: 15
 elections, 542: 15, 548: 17, 550: 12-13

international observers, 550: 12-13
 violence mars, 549: 13
Hada tribe, 562: 15
Hadramawt, division of, 558: 12
al-Haq party, 551: 13
Islah, 548: 17
Nasserist and Ba'thist parties, 550: 12
 political parties in, 548: 17-18
Al Salim (Bakil) tribe, 562: 15
San'a, 550: 12, 551: 13
 and Saudi Arabia, border dispute with, 565: 14
 tensions with Saudi Arabia, 556: 16
Socialists, 548: 17
 response to invasion of Sudan, 542: 8-9
 trials, 565: 14
 tribal politics in, 548: 18
 tribal warfare breaks out in protest of rise of fuel price, 562: 15
 water conservation, 564: 24 (letter)
 women and education, 553: 15
Yemeni Socialist party (YSP), 542: 15, 548: 17, 549: 13, 550: 12-13, 556: 16, 558: 13
Yemeni Workers' Association (Britain), 548: 18
Ye'or, Bat, 557: 16
Yildirim, Kesire, 560: 10
Yildiz, Bekir, 544: 14-15
Yilmaz, Mesut
 meeting scheduled in Crete on Cyprus peace, November, 562: 8
 visit with Clinton, Washington, December, 565: 11
 appointed to form next government, 553: 10-11
 on Cypriot missiles, 558: 11
 and Cyprus, 554: 14
 threatens Cyprus with military build-up, 559: 15
 economic policies of, 564: 16
 new government debates education bill, 556: 10
 response to EU invitation to London, 565: 11
 image is weak, Ecevit will make his mark, 556: 18
 projecting image of an efficient coalition, 557: 12
 meeting with Jewish American group, 559: 16
 plan for minority coalition government approved, 554: 13
 and US use of air base in Turkey, 563: 7
Yishai, Eli, 554: 4
Yitzhak, Avi, 543: 7-8
Yoffie, Eric (Rabbi), 541: 19
Yosef, Ovadiya (Rabbi), 549: 7, 550: 9, 554: 3, 556: 5, 561: 7
Yossi, Captain, 557: 19
Young, Penny, 542: 15, 551: 24 (letter), 562: 24 (letter)
Yurtcu, Ocak Isik, 557: 12
Yusuf, Mahmud, 556: 7
Yusuf, Ramzi Ahmad, 542 8-10, 554: 15, 556: 7-8, 564: 14-15
Yusuf bin Alawi, bin Abdullah, 541: 15

Z

Zahar, Mahmud, 560: 4
Zahayka, Muhammad, 551: 9
al-Zahhar, Mahmud, 545: 8
Zaid, Tariq, 543: 11
Zaire. See Democratic Republic of the Congo

Zalzadeh, Ibrahim, 548: 12
Zambouras, Sergios
 book reviews by, 552: 23
 on Denktash warns Turkish Cypriots against seeking asylum in Britain, 547: 15
 on diplomatic relations between Greece and Iran, 545: 13
 on Greece and Israel in joint military exercises, 551: 17-18
 on weapon transfers to Greece and Turkey, 554: 14
Zamil (Saudi Arabian manufacturer), 565: 24 (letter)
Zaqut, Jamal, 565: 6
Zaraw, Kamal, 547: 5
Zargarbashi, Sayed Reza, 541 14-15
Zarka, Sivan, 558: 5
Zavarei, 551: 5
Zavitzky, Hagit, 549: 8
al-Zawahiri, Ayman, 565: 14
Ze'evi, Rehavam, 564: 21, 565: 8
Zenawi, Meles, 554: 12, 556: 15, 565: 15
Zeroual, Lamine
 denies responsibility for attacks, 543: 2 (editorial)
 response to violent attacks, 556: 13
 on attacks and massacres, 543: 3-4
 and plans for holding parliamentary elections, 544: 11
 response to complaints about elections, 562: 14
 urges voters to turn out for elections, 546: 11-12
 response to FIS call for cease fire, 560: 14
 France is rethinking its blind support for Zeroual, 543: 4-5
 response to NGO meeting for peace in Madrid, 548: 14-15
 asks Ouyahya to form a new government, 554: 12
Zinni, Anthony, 564: 9
Zionism
 and the Balfour Declaration, 562: 2 (editorial)
 history of the Balfour Declaration, 559: 19-20
 history of impact on Palestinians, 562: 22-23 (book review)
 cause of Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 565: 20-21
 and Palestinian refugees, 560: 21-22 (book review)
 threatens the possibility of peace due to its extreme views, 565: 8
 Rabbi Kook's impact on Zionism, 565: 20-21
 Shas party calls itself the true Zionists, 550: 22-23
 transformation of Palestine into Israel is morally indefensible, 564: 20-21
 and the UN partition resolution, 564: 2 (editorial)
 war-mongering of Zionists living abroad, 558: 21
 Zionists are not prepared to share Palestine with its natives, 547: 23 (book review)
Zionist Organisation of America, 559: 5
Zohar, Uri, 544: 9
Zoroastrianism, 549: 22 (book review)
Zoubri, Antar, 543: 3, 20-21, 551: 13, 556: 13
Zucker, Dedi, 544: 20
Zughbi, Ghanim, 564: 13
al-Zumur, Abbud, 556: 14
Zurkiya, Muhammad, 549: 18

